

Victoria and vicinity for 24 hours ending 8 p.m. Sunday: Increasing east and south winds; cloudy and milder followed by rain.

Advertising department ..... 5 mple 4170  
Circulation Department ..... 5 mple 1222  
News Editor and Reporters ..... 5 mple 1217  
Managing Editor ..... 5 mple 1222

# PATTULLO SAYS PLEDGE WILL BE CARRIED OUT

## ASK ROOSEVELT TO END MONEY EXPERIMENTS

Members of Board of Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Pass Resolution on Currency

## WANT RETURN TO BASIS OF GOLD

At New York Canadian Dollar \$1.02 3-4; British Pound \$5.24 1-2

Canadian and Associated Press  
Washington, Nov. 18.—Terminating the United States administration's monetary policy a broader of "wide-spread confusion and disquiet," the board of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States by resolution today urged "there be immediate announcement of intention of an early return to a gold basis, with complete avoidance of monetary experimentation, currency manipulation, greenbackism and fiat money and with complete recession from theoretical or arbitrary ideas of 'price-index' fixation of the value of gold."

**DOLLAR GAINS**  
New York, Nov. 18.—In a comparatively quiet market the Canadian dollar, the pound sterling and the French franc advanced moderately in terms of United States funds today.  
Domestic money gained 3/4 of 1 percent to 102 1/2 cents, a premium over the United States dollar of 2 1/2 percent. Bidder were quoting 102 1/2 cents. Sterling strengthened to \$5.24 1/2. Francs improved to 6.36, up six points.

**U.S. DOLLAR IN LONDON**  
London, Nov. 18.—Excitement over the United States dollar gyrations, which had dominated the exchange market here in the last week, was absent today. Fluctuations were within a 6-cent limit, the dollar closing at \$5.27 1/2 to the pound sterling after opening at \$5.24.  
The dollar closed officially yesterday at \$5.20 1/2.  
The French franc closed at \$2.65—near the day's low level.

**U. S. GOLD PRICE**  
Washington, Nov. 18.—The administration today fixed the purchase price for newly mined domestic gold at \$33.56 an ounce, a figure unchanged for the last five days.  
The figure was just below the world price of gold at \$33.58, converted into dollars at the opening exchange rate of \$2.25 to the pound sterling.  
For most of this week the domestic price has been held below the world price, the dollar finally steadying after wild fluctuations which took it as low as \$2.52.

## DEPORTEE HELD IN GERMANY

H. Kist, Sent From Canada, Now in Concentration Camp Among Communists

Canadian Press  
Halle, Nov. 18.—Hans Kist, young German who spent almost a year in the immigration detention quarters here before he was deported as a Communist, is now held in one of Germany's concentration camps for Communists, according to word received here.  
Kist, who has a Canadian-born wife and child in Vancouver, was deported last winter. The report received here said he had been interned in a political concentration camp soon after his arrival in Germany and had both his legs broken in a clash with Nazi guards.  
His stay in Halle before being sent out of the country was prolonged by appeals from an order of the Canadian immigration tribunal.

## PRINCE RUPERT IS LASHED BY STORM

Wind Reaches 70 Miles an Hour; Heavy Fall of Rain; Highest Tide of Year Seen

Canadian Press  
Prince Rupert, Nov. 18.—Prince Rupert came through the most severe storm of the year last night with little, if any, damage of consequence.  
Throughout the night an east-south-east gale raged at an average velocity of fifty miles an hour, with gusts up to seventy miles.  
The wind was accompanied by heavy rain, 1.04 inches being recorded during the twenty-four hours ended at 4 a.m., most of this having fallen during the night.  
At 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon the highest tide of the year was recorded here, 23.7 feet. Local docks were almost

## WINS COURT TEST ON UNION AFFAIR

SENATOR JAMES MURDOCK



SENATOR JAMES MURDOCK

## Investigation Of Esquimalt Voting Sought

Intimidation and Circulation of Free Beer Among Charges Made

"Rotten to the Core" Says J. Stuart Yates

Electors Pass Motion to Petition Provincial Government For Inquiry

Investigation into alleged corrupt practices during the election in the Esquimalt constituency, where R. H. Pooley, Attorney-General in the Tolmie Government, was returned by a narrow majority to the B.C. Legislature, was called for at a meeting in Esquimalt Parish Hall yesterday evening.

Registration of soldiers en bloc and generous circulation of beer to influence votes were alleged by speakers at the meeting during discussion on what was described by J. Stuart Yates as the "dirty stage" which political, federal and provincial, have reached in Esquimalt.

Intimidation reaching out to men in jobs and storekeepers threatened with the loss of business was rampant, asserted Mr. Yates. The meeting was asked to quietly volunteer the names of witnesses whose evidence would be taken by a solicitor. Public announcement of their names was warned against on the grounds that they might be induced to leave the constituency, offered jobs or other overtures made to keep them silent.

The resolution passed without a dissenting vote from fifty present at the meeting was as follows:  
"Whereas all classes of people within the Municipality of Esquimalt have become seriously disturbed by reason of widespread allegations of corrupt practices taking place in the recent provincial election in the Esquimalt constituency taking place on the 2nd day of November, 1933;  
And whereas it is common knowledge within the said Municipality of Esquimalt that similar corrupt practices have taken place in the Esquimalt constituency in the recent provincial election in the Esquimalt constituency taking place on the 2nd day of November, 1933;  
The Municipality of Esquimalt do hereby resolve that a petition be presented to the Provincial Government for an inquiry into the alleged corrupt practices during the election in the Esquimalt constituency, where R. H. Pooley, Attorney-General in the Tolmie Government, was returned by a narrow majority to the B.C. Legislature, was called for at a meeting in Esquimalt Parish Hall yesterday evening.

## PRINCE RUPERT IS LASHED BY STORM

Wind Reaches 70 Miles an Hour; Heavy Fall of Rain; Highest Tide of Year Seen

Canadian Press  
Prince Rupert, Nov. 18.—Prince Rupert came through the most severe storm of the year last night with little, if any, damage of consequence.  
Throughout the night an east-south-east gale raged at an average velocity of fifty miles an hour, with gusts up to seventy miles.  
The wind was accompanied by heavy rain, 1.04 inches being recorded during the twenty-four hours ended at 4 a.m., most of this having fallen during the night.  
At 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon the highest tide of the year was recorded here, 23.7 feet. Local docks were almost

**BARRING U.S. MONEY**  
Montreal, Nov. 18.—United States currency was not to be accepted at stores of the Quebec Liquor Commission today. An order was issued yesterday.

**NEW WASHINGTON OFFICIAL**  
Washington, Nov. 18. (Associated Press).—Francis B. Sayre, son-in-law of the late President Woodrow Wilson, today was named Assistant Secretary of State.

## SIR A. CURRIE REGAINS STRENGTH

Montreal, Nov. 18.—General Sir Arthur Currie, principal of McGill University, seriously ill in a hospital here, was "a little better," it was reported today.

## STONE MISSING

Winnipeg, Nov. 18.—Manitoba's rune stone, believed by many persons to bear inscriptions proving existence of Viking Adventurers in western Canada during the fourteenth century, has vanished.  
Discovery the stone was missing was made today by Prof. S. R. Kirk of the University of Manitoba, geology department, who visited the farm of Steve Signatovich, near Rusavick, forty-five miles northwest of Winnipeg.  
Accompanied by newspapermen, the professor had hoped to translate strange markings on the rock believed to have been chiselled into the stone by Norse explorers nearly 600 years ago.

MISS AGNES MacPHAIL, M.P.

Toronto, Nov. 18.—Miss Agnes MacPhail, member of parliament for Southeast Grey, Ont., and one of the leaders of the Commonwealth Federation, will retire temporarily from public affairs to undergo a serious operation at Montreal. She intends to rest for ten days at her Ceylon, Ont., home before leaving for Montreal. Miss MacPhail told of her plans while in Toronto yesterday. She addressed a C.F.P. meeting here yesterday evening.

## H. WESTINGHOUSE NEW YORK DIES

Associated Press  
New York, Nov. 18.—Henry Herman Westinghouse, chairman of the board of the Westinghouse Air Brake Company, died today at Goshen, N.Y. He was eighty years old last Thursday.

He had been continuously with the Westinghouse Air Brake Company since 1872.  
Mr. Westinghouse also was a director of the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, at the office of which news of his death was received.

## SEVEN SEEKING COUNCIL SEATS

Arthur Hinder Is Latest Entrant Into Aldermanic Fight in Victoria

With nomination day a little less than three weeks away, there were seven candidates in the field today for the five vacant seats on the City Council at the December polls.

So far, Mayor Leeming is the only one announced for the office of chief magistrate.  
The aldermanic candidates include the four of the retiring incumbents, Aldermen P. R. Brown, J. A. Worthington, Alex. Peden and W. D. Todd, ex-Alderman T. W. C. Hawkins and Edward Williams and Arthur Hinder.  
Mr. Hinder, who was a candidate for alderman in the last two civic elections, said he would again seek office this year. He ran in 1931 and 1932 on the ticket of the Victoria Ratepayers' Association, polling well over 1,000 votes each time, taking fourteenth place in the record list of candidates in 1931 and tenth place in 1932.  
Ex-alderman T. W. C. Hawkins was defeated for re-election in a close vote last year.  
The retiring members of the School Board are: Trustees J. L. Beckwith, T. Monk, V. E. Emery and J. M. Campbell. None of them has announced plans for the coming election, but it has been intimated that two may drop out of the race. John Ward is the only other aspirant listed. He was previously unsuccessful in contests for the seats.  
There will be no C.F.P. candidates in the civic election campaign, it was indicated at the local headquarters of the party today.

## Senator Fights For Union Post

Railway Trainmen's Convention Will Decide If Murdock to Remain Vice-president

Canadian Press  
London, Ont., Nov. 18.—Senator James Murdock of Toronto will remain a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen in good standing at least until the next convention of the grand lodge, when his appeal against expulsion as vice-president of the union will be heard, as a result of a ruling by Judge Weir here today which stayed all legal proceedings in connection with the case.  
The convention at which the appeal will be heard is expected to be held in June, 1934, being at the call of the grand lodge executive.  
The order by Judge Weir staying proceedings came shortly after Senator Murdock's case had come before him today. The Senator charged a "frame-up" to oust him from membership of the organization so he

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 6).

## MUST UNDERGO OPERATION SOON

Edmonton, Nov. 18.—Aviation men are at a loss as to know when the winter flying season will open in the northland. It was raining up in the Peace River country today and looked more like spring.



MISS AGNES MacPHAIL, M.P.

Toronto, Nov. 18.—Miss Agnes MacPhail, member of parliament for Southeast Grey, Ont., and one of the leaders of the Commonwealth Federation, will retire temporarily from public affairs to undergo a serious operation at Montreal. She intends to rest for ten days at her Ceylon, Ont., home before leaving for Montreal. Miss MacPhail told of her plans while in Toronto yesterday. She addressed a C.F.P. meeting here yesterday evening.

## C. O. STILLMAN PASSES AWAY

Former President of Imperial Oil Company Dies in Toronto

Canadian Press  
Toronto, Nov. 18.—Charles Orrin Stillman, former president of the Imperial Oil Company Ltd., died in Wellesley Hospital here today in his sixtieth year.

Mr. Stillman entered the hospital October 31 and the following day underwent a serious operation. Complications later set in and death resulted today.  
Mr. Stillman retired from the presidency of the Imperial Oil Company last June and was succeeded by G. Harrison Smith of Toronto.

Charles O. Stillman was born in Cleveland, Ohio, October 23, 1864. His people were of English stock and in later years moved to Ontario, where he was then located. Mr. Stillman Sr. was an official with the Standard Oil Co. and the son began his long association with the industry while not yet through school, working for the company during the holidays and between terms. He fired furnaces and did almost every job about the plant, and acquired a thorough knowledge of the many operations. After leaving school he was placed in different departments to complete his education as an oil man. Then he was transferred to Buffalo as superintendent of the plant, and in 1897 was transferred to Barnhart, and always after that was connected with the Canadian enterprise, rising steadily as an executive with Imperial Oil Co. Ltd. to his position as president.

## TOTTENHAM PLAYS DRAW

English Football Leaders Play Scoreless Tie With Leeds; Arsenal Wins

Canadian Press  
London, Nov. 18.—The Arsenal, English Soccer League champions, got within a single point of the first division leadership today when they defeated Stoke City at Highbury, 3 to 0, while the leading Tottenham Hotspurs were being held to a scoreless draw at Leeds United.

Besides cutting the Spurs' margin to a half game Arsenal gained undisputed possession of second place. Huddersfield Town, hitherto deadlocked with the Gunners, gained only a point when they were held to a 2 to 2 tie at Manchester City, slipping into third place a point back of Arsenal. Manchester City held fourth place.  
Grimby Town and Port Vale continued deadlocked for leadership of the second division. Grimby defeated Burn 3 to 1 and the Vale, at home, pulled out a 1 to 0 victory over Brentford.

In the southern section of the third division Norwich City continued on top, beating Charlton Athletic 3 to 0 and Crystal Palace pulled out of the big hurdle for second place by trimming Aldershot to 0. Chesterfield trounced

(Turn to Page 18, Col. 6)

## NORTHERN PLANES USING PONTOONS

Edmonton, Nov. 18.—Aviation men are at a loss as to know when the winter flying season will open in the northland. It was raining up in the Peace River country today and looked more like spring.

## SEEK HIGHER TOMATO DUTY

Victoria Growers Want Tariff Raised From Three to Five Cents a Pound

Will Send Representative to Ottawa to Present Claims to Tariff Board

A dumping duty of five cents a pound on all foreign tomatoes imported in to Canada to protect western growers will be advocated by a British Columbia representative who will shortly meet the Canadian Tariff Board.

This decision was reached by the Capital City Co-operative Hothouse Tomato Growers' Association at the annual meeting in the Chamber of Commerce yesterday evening when that organization joined with the Victoria Hothouse Association in sending George Riddle, president of the latter body, to Ottawa. Mr. Riddle is expected to stand by advocating a two-cent duty on tomatoes.

## WELFARE DRIVE OPENING DEC. 4

Victoria and District to Be Canvassed By Workers For Whole Week

The Welfare Associations of Victoria and District will make a united appeal to the citizens of Victoria, Oak Bay and Saanich, for funds to finance the work of their organizations for the period ending December 31, 1934. The campaign, which was planned for an earlier date and deferred owing to the Victoria election on November 27, will start on Monday, December 4, and end on Saturday, December 9.

The associations uniting in this appeal include the Friendly Welfare Association, the Oak Bay Friendly Help, the Saanich Welfare Association and the Esquimalt Friendly Help. The campaign organization is in the hands of Alfred Carmichael, who announces the personnel of the campaign committee as follows: General chairman, F. E. Winslow, president of the Friendly Help Welfare Association; Mrs. R. R. Taylor, president of the Oak Bay Friendly Help; Mrs. Thomas Todd, president of the Saanich Welfare Association; Lady Barnard, president of the Esquimalt Friendly Help; J. A. Sayre, Fred Landsberg, Mrs. F. F. Osborne, convener of the Saanich Ladies' Committee; Mrs. G. Slaman, convener of the Esquimalt Ladies' Committee; Mrs. J. Vaughan Roberts, and Charles Hensley, honorary treasurer.

## BUSHMAN NOW SELLS LIQUOR

Chicago, Nov. 18.—Francis X. Bushman once a great lover of the silent screen and more recently a vaudeville trouper, has entered the liquor business. He purchased the assets of Polk and Company, Chicago importers of wines and liquors, and has re-opened the house as Francis X. Bushman and Company.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 2)

# Where No Precedent Is Found, One Will Quickly Be Created, States Premier

## Alberta Reports Bright Meteors

Wembley, Alta., Nov. 18.—Flaming meteors were seen in the Wembley district this week. It was learned today. Persons, returning from a dance, reported a blinding flash that left them dazzled. Another meteor was reported to have lighted up the country for several moments and was of bright emerald color.

## MEXICO LOOKS TO RUSSIA

Mexico City, Nov. 18.—Coincidental with recognition of Soviet Russia by the United States, reports were current here the Soviet government had approached Mexico regarding renewal of diplomatic relations.

The Foreign Ministry refused to confirm or deny the reports, but promised a statement soon.  
Mexico broke relations with the Soviet several years ago after Russian diplomats were alleged to have been connected with propaganda activities.

## JOURNALIST KNOWN ON BOTH SIDES OF ATLANTIC MISSING

Lukin Johnston of London, Formerly of Victoria, Vancouver and Duncan, Disappears From Ship Crossing From Holland to England

Canadian Press  
London, Nov. 18.—Major Lukin Johnston, Canadian journalist stationed in London for some years, was discovered to have vanished today from the London and Northeastern steamer Prague while en route from the Hook of Holland to England.

The steamer, which connects with the continental train, left the Hook of Holland at 11 o'clock last night for Harwich. The steward collected Mr. Johnston's second-class ticket from Berlin to London, along with two cabins, and last saw him at 12.50 a.m., when he finished supper and went on deck.

A seaman saw Mr. Johnston at 2.30 a.m., sitting, apparently asleep, on the promenade deck. Just before the ship arrived at Park Quay today, the steward went to call Mr. Johnston and found he was missing. His bed had not been slept in. All the spare cabins were searched, but no trace of the journalist was found.

To Mr. Johnston's belongings were found letters addressed to the London office of the Southern newspapers of Canada.

## CANADIAN CAR LOADINGS GREATER THAN YEAR AGO

Canadian Press Dispatches Tell of Upturn in Business Throughout Dominion; B.C. Sawmills Are Operating on Larger Scale Than for Some Time, Some Having Three Shifts Working; Mining Industry Shows Improvement

Canadian Press  
Ottawa, Nov. 18.—Car loadings on Canadian railways during the week ended November 11 were 3,160 greater than for the same week a year ago, according to the weekly report issued by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. The figures were 47,442 for last week and 44,282 for the corresponding period of last year.

Other bright spots of the financial and industrial week just closing were reported by the Canadian Press as follows:  
Sydney, N.S.—Logging operations by the Mersey Paper Company in the

## WILL SERVE AS DISTRICT ATTORNEY



WILLIAM C. DODGE, A TAMMANY MAN, IS ABOUT TO SUCCEED C. T. GRAIN AS DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF NEW YORK. IT WAS FERDINAND PECORA, WIDELY KNOWN AS COUNSEL TO THE UNITED STATES SENATE BANK AND STOCK INQUIRY COMMITTEE, THAT MR. DODGE DEFEATED IN THE RECENT ELECTION.

William C. Dodge, a Tammany man, is about to succeed C. T. Grain as District Attorney of New York. It was Ferdinand Pecora, widely known as counsel to the United States Senate bank and stock inquiry committee, that Mr. Dodge defeated in the recent election.

## VETERAN SEAL CAPTAIN DIES

Capt. John Christian Came Here From Nova Scotia and Went Sealing and Whaling

After a lifetime devoted to the sea, Capt. John Everitt Christian passed away suddenly at 4.25 o'clock this morning at the plant of the Victoria Machinery Depot, on Bay Street, where he had been employed as night watchman. He was seventy-one years of age.

Capt. Christian appeared in his usual good health yesterday and went to work in the evening. When making his rounds at the plant this morning he was suddenly stricken and died before medical aid could be summoned.

E. R. Johnson, another night watchman, was with him at the time of his death.  
Capt. Christian belonged to that hardy band of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland sealmen that put Victoria on the map in the early days as a great headquarters for the Northwest Pacific sealing fleet. He was born in Nova Scotia and first came to this port thirty-eight years ago.

For many years he served out of Victoria on well-known old sealing vessels and rose from the rank of hunter to the position of master and owner. He spent months in the Bering Sea and frequently crossed the Pacific to seal off the coast of Japan. Quiet and unassuming, he was known as one of the best.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 1)

## MARY E. SMITH LOSES HER LIFE

Granddaughter of Late Mary Ellen Smith, B.C. Legislator, Killed Near Quesnel

Canadian Press  
Quesnel, B.C., Nov. 18.—Mary Ellen Smith, granddaughter of the late Mary Ellen Smith, for years M.P.P. for Vancouver, was killed early today when the car in which she was riding overturned near here shortly after a party of young people from Prince George, B.C., had left a dance.

Leslie Rice, fifteen, also of Prince George, suffered bruises and severe concussion, but her condition is not believed serious.

Neither Otto Olsen of Quesnel, driver of the car, nor fourth occupant, Herb Gardner of Quesnel, is believed injured.  
Constable G. Bradley of the British Columbia Police is investigating and he is anticipated today a charge of manslaughter would be laid against Olsen. An inquest will be held.

TWO DANCES  
The two girls were in Quesnel with a Prince George basketball team and had attended a dance, following the game yesterday evening. After the dance had ended, a group of students decided to attend another dance at Bouche Lake, six miles distant on the Fraser River.

## "We Are Living in One of Greatest Evolutionary Periods Ever Recorded," Declares New Cabinet Head at Great Meeting in Vancouver

## Tax on Wages of Lower Level to Go

## Premier Asks Vancouver Centre and Victoria to Elect Liberal Candidates in Deferred Polling Nov. 27

Canadian Press  
Vancouver, Nov. 18.—"You are looking for results from me and I am looking for results from you. We have been given a mandate and it is our intention to carry it out."

"But you have the responsibility of showing to eastern Canada the public of British Columbia has confidence in the cabinet that has just been selected and that the voice of British Columbia is solidly behind the representations we shall shortly have to make at Ottawa."

This was the kernel of the plain, simple message Premier T. D. Pattullo addressed to one of the most extraordinary campaign meetings ever held in this city. The ball-room of the Hotel Vancouver was filled an hour before the meeting began yesterday evening. Enough people were turned away to have made a big meeting in the Arena.

Vancouver's goodwill toward the new administration formed by Mr. Pattullo was strikingly demonstrated, both by the magnitude of the crowd and by the repeated ovations accorded to the speakers and to the new ministers and members as they were introduced by George McCull, chairman.

It was probably the first time in the city's history that an entire cabinet had sat on the same platform at a public meeting. Each minister was introduced and received with acclamation. Premier Pattullo, Hon. George M. Weir, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education, Attorney-General Gordon McLeod, and his running mate in Vancouver Centre, Gordon S. Wismer, were the only speakers besides Premier Pattullo.

## MARY E. SMITH LOSES HER LIFE

Granddaughter of Late Mary Ellen Smith, B.C. Legislator, Killed Near Quesnel

Canadian Press  
Quesnel, B.C., Nov. 18.—Mary Ellen Smith, granddaughter of the late Mary Ellen Smith, for years M.P.P. for Vancouver, was killed early today when the car in which she was riding overturned near here shortly after a party of young people from Prince George, B.C., had left a dance.

Leslie Rice, fifteen, also of Prince George, suffered bruises and severe concussion, but her condition is not believed serious.

Neither Otto Olsen of Quesnel, driver of the car, nor fourth occupant, Herb Gardner of Quesnel, is believed injured.

Constable G. Bradley of the British Columbia Police is investigating and he is anticipated today a charge of manslaughter would be laid against Olsen. An inquest will be held.

TWO DANCES  
The two girls were in Quesnel with a Prince George basketball team and had attended a dance, following the game yesterday evening. After the dance had ended, a group of students decided to attend another dance at Bouche Lake, six miles distant on the Fraser River.

The car failed to make a sharp turn when, according to police, the rear wheels collapsed and the car capsized. Miss Smith was crushed beneath the overturned car. She was rushed to the hospital here in a car following, but died before the hospital was reached.

Miss Smith is the only daughter of Mrs. Sadie Smith of Prince George and the late Dick Smith, a former telegraph operator on the Yukon line, formerly of Vancouver.



**Greater Achievement Sale**  
NEW FALL STYLES. Regular \$3.95, \$4.95, \$5.40  
\$4.00 to \$19.50 at  
**MUNDAY'S** 1203 Douglas Street  
Sayward Bldg.

### For Quality, Service and Value

Our Special Hot Water Bottles with a 24 months' guarantee are thoroughly reliable. Priced at \$1.35 and \$1.75

**McGill & Orme**  
LIMITED  
PHONE GARDEN 1196  
FORT AT BROAD

## Canadian Carloadings Greater Than Year Ago

(Continued from Page 1)

Montreal—Canadian National Railway reported an increase of \$24,487 in gross earnings for week ended November 14 over same week last year.

Brockville, Ont.—The Kraft-Pheasant Cheese Corporation of Chicago is planning establishment of a cheese plant at Athens, Ont., which will use 100,000 pounds of milk daily.

Edmonton—Alberta coal mines had total production in September of 437,144 tons, an increase of 4,258 over the same month last year.

Vancouver—British Columbia sawmills operating on larger scale than in several years, some of them on three-shift basis. Export lumber orders piling up from all markets.

Nanaimo, B.C.—The Nanaimo Lumber Company, which ceased operations months ago, is being reorganized and enlarged by Selby Saunders and 100 men or more will be given employment.

Trail, B.C.—The Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company has worked out a wage increase through operation of a metal and efficiency bonus.

## VETERAN SEAL CAPTAIN DIES

(Continued from Page 1)

the best hunters on the Pacific and always returned to port with a big catch. Of all his old ship-mates, Capt. William Hester of Victoria, is about the only one now living.

Sturdy old sealers aboard which Capt. Christian went to sea, included the E. B. Marvin, the Casco, the Triumph, the Aurora, the May Belle, the Libbie and the Brenda. After leaving the sealing industry he operated the towboat Crofton between Victoria and West Coast ports for some years.

WHALING MASTER  
In 1911, the late Capt. Christian

turned his attention to whaling, and for nearly twenty years served with the fleet of the Consolidated Whaling Corporation, operating out of Victoria to the Queen Charlotte Islands. He was best known as skipper of the White, and one year was high man at Kyuquot, on the West Coast of Vancouver.

"He was a fine hunter," said Capt. George LeMarquand, former head of the Whaling Corporation, this morning in speaking of Capt. Christian.

Less than a month ago Capt. Christian went to a position as night watchman with the V.M.D. He is survived at the family residence by a widow, two daughters, Phyllis and Greta, and two sons, John and Donald; two grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Hardman and Miss Hannah Christian in Nova Scotia.

The remains are reposing at the McCall Brothers' Funeral Home on Johnson Street. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Fairfield United Church, when Rev. Dr. A. E. Henry will officiate. Interment will be made in Ross Bay Cemetery.

## WELFARE DRIVE OPENING DEC. 4

(Continued from Page 1)

This is the first attempt in Victoria and District to replace the competitive plan of financing welfare and friendly help work with a co-operative effort. Its success may lead to an extension of the principle to embrace other social agencies and so eliminate the necessity for a number of separate drives for money to maintain necessary community activities.

Forty teams will canvass the business and residential sections of Victoria and surrounding municipalities.

A pre-campaign office has been opened in Room 7, Exchange Building, 1216 Broad Street, opposite The Colonnade.

Those who desire to help in the campaign are asked to call at the office, or phone Garden 2223.

## COURT REFUSES CALLIN APPEAL

Former Ladysmith Clerk Loses Fight Against Five-year Sentence

Canadian Press

Vancouver, Nov. 18.—Appeal of Charles G. Callin, former city clerk and treasurer of Ladysmith from a five-year sentence imposed recently by Chief Justice Aulay Morrison, was dismissed by the Court of Appeal today. Callin was convicted at Nanaimo for stealing \$2,918 from the municipality of Ladysmith.

The chief justice reported to the court of appeal that it appeared Callin had been falsifying his records and defrauding the municipality for some years. He added that he had reduced the sentence to five years owing to the recommendation for mercy by the jury.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

**BOND CLAIMED**  
Ladysmith Nov. 18.—Victor Harrison of Nanaimo, legal representative of the city, was present at the regular meeting of the council on Wednesday evening, and, in committee, he discussed with the council matters relating to the Callin bond of \$5,000, and the company's offer of \$5,000 in full settlement of same. For over an hour the committee was in session, and after calling the council to order, it was resolved that the lawyer be authorized to take the city's case a stage further.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

Callin conducted his appeal in person.

British Columbia, you must elect the minister he has chosen."

NEEDED IN LEGISLATURE  
Similarly, Mr. Sloan urged the election of his running mate.

"There is the question of representation for Vancouver to be considered," he said. "My responsibility is far greater than just looking after the city of Vancouver, as my duties will be province-wide."

"So, if you elect me, send Gordon Wismer along to help us out. He is a loyal friend, an able advocate and a man well versed in public affairs."

**PLAIN TALK**  
Mr. Pattullo's address was a plain man-to-man talk. He exploded in straightforward, candid manner just how he had gone about selecting his cabinet. He expressed his sense of responsibility in carrying out the great task that he had laid on him. And he told the people of Vancouver Centre why he wanted them to elect government supporters in the deferred election.

The Premier also assured his audience the Liberal platform had not been constructed "just to get in on."

"The policies we enunciated in the campaign are to be carried out," he declared.

"Some think 'Work and Wages' was just a slogan," he said. "Oh, no. We're going to endeavor to go through with it."

**WILL BLAZE PATH**  
"We are living in one of the greatest evolutionary periods in world history. I have said before, and I repeat it, that where precedent is good we are going to follow it. Where precedent is bad we will ignore it. And where it is necessary to make precedent we are going to make it."

"I have pointed out billions were spent in Canada on railway construction. Billions were spent on the war. If there was another war we would spend more billions than on the last war and on the railways combined."

"Then why should we hesitate about spending a few hundred millions on a situation worse than war? In one small jurisdiction we have more than 5,000 people on relief. In that area alone there are hundreds of young men and boys who have never known what it is to have a job."

"Are we going to sit by and wait for the day when the government is going to follow it. We have got to do something to bring us out."

"I noticed in to-day's papers that in the United States they are starting to follow it. We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

"We have got to do something to bring us out."

under present circumstances?" he said. "We couldn't do it honestly because we couldn't pay it back."

"We've got to bring about better conditions before our people can pay back any debt. I would not mind think of paying the 7 or 8 per cent interest they'd ask of us to-day than I would jump in the bay."

**TAXATION RELIEF**  
Mr. Pattullo also dealt with the Liberal Party's pledges on taxation matters. His pledges to exempt the lower wages and salaries from the 1 per cent tax would be carried out immediately, he said, despite the fact that a recent Privy Council decision in the fuel oil tax case implied the meal tax might also be held valid on appeal, that appeal would not be taken as the meal tax was not going to be imposed. He also stated a number of petty nuisance taxes that cost more to collect than they realized would be abolished.

"But I have made no pledge for immediate reduction of unemployment," he said. "Our financial position is shocking. We are going to have a review of the whole situation. We must live within our income on current revenues and expenditures, and we must bring down our interest charges as we can not possibly go on paying the terrific charges that now prevail."

**ECONOMIC COUNCIL**  
The Premier said he also relied on the proposed economic council the government would set up as a medium for internal reorganization and co-operation of industry to take up the slack of seasonal unemployment.

Mr. Pattullo made it plain that while the various groups, industry, labor and agriculture, would be asked to select their representatives on the council, the government's approval.

To a questioner who asked what kind of wages were to be paid, Mr. Pattullo said he could not answer as he did not know.

The Council of Industry would be to go deeply into the question of wages, hours of work and such questions.

**CABINET MAKING**  
Forming a new administration, he said, was a painful as well as a pleasurable task. There had been such a wealth of talent in the Liberal party not included in the Cabinet that he had found his position most embarrassing.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

Hon. Wells Gray, with his long public administrative experience, was able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray, and he was also able to step into the shoes of the late Mr. Gray.

He had set out with the principle that there must first of all be capacity for the task. There also had to be a geographical representation.

## RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS OVERCOME

Proof Produced That This Affliction Is Remediable

ARTHRTIS GONE CAN NOW PLAY HIS VIOLIN

A well-known Cariboo man writes: "I have been a great sufferer with Arthritis and have had much wonderful results with Harris' Wonderful Health Restorer, kindly mail me another order. Three months ago it was with the greatest difficulty and torture for me to harness a horse, but now my work is a pleasure to me. I can also play my violin again, which I have not been able to do at all for two years. I surely think it is a wonderful medicine."

Yours very truly,  
Cariboo Ranch, Beaver Lake P.O., Cariboo, B.C.

**PROMINENT VANCOUVER LADY HELPLESS WITH RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS**

Dear Sir,—Seven years ago I contracted Rheumatoid Arthritis. I tried every treatment and remedy which I thought would help. My doctors did everything except to tell me, but finally told me there was no cure. I grew worse and worse, and my system got so run down I only weighed 90 pounds.

The pain in my hands and feet, in fact, all over my body, got so bad that I became helpless. Friends advised me to try "Harris' Wonderful Health Restorer," and after the first two bottles I was able to stand on my feet. Since then I have improved steadily, gaining in health and strength until now I do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my own housework and even go shopping. I was a good deal of time for after years of suffering I can now weigh 125 pounds in weight, and also gained 25 pounds in weight. I cannot speak too highly of your Wonderful Health Restorer. It has done for me what I could not do for myself. I am now a happy and contented person. I have been able to do all my



## THE PLUME SHOP

747 Yates Street



## New Satin Blouses \$4.75

Of course you will need a new blouse. One of satin with the necessary elegance to wear with your suit.

## Threats Are Made Against Minister

Associated Press  
Vienna, Nov. 18.—George H. Earle, United States Minister to Austria, has received more than eighty threatening letters since last Tuesday, when he advised Austrians to avoid anti-Semitic feelings. Some of the letters threaten him with death. All the authors are anti-Jewish. Some, apparently, are Nazis.

## BLACKBERRIES IN OREGON

Cottage Grove, Ore., Nov. 18. (Associated Press)—Winter, the calendar insists, is hardly more than a month away, but residents of this western Oregon city are enjoying either in advance or a throw-back of spring. Blackberries are ripening on the bushes. A dogwood tree is in bloom. Wild violets are blossoming. Roses have started to bloom again.

## Mines Minister At Convention Dinner In Terminal City

Canadian Press  
Vancouver, Nov. 18.—After three days of discussion of rocks, metals, concentrates, gold and all those things which make the mining industry, members of the western branch of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy relaxed from discussion of the serious things of their occupation and brought their annual meeting here to a close yesterday evening with a dinner and dance at the Hotel Vancouver.

Brilliance and wit marked a toast list in which the speakers forsook the more learned discussion of the why and wherefore of nature's bounteous distribution of mineral wealth in British Columbia. A. G. Langley of Vancouver presided.

The assemblage was told by Hon. George S. Pearson, Minister of Mines, of the Patullo Government's earnest desire to co-operate with the mining men in promoting further success of the industry. He said the Department of Mines was excellently staffed and assured his audience that whatever was in the interests of humanity he would support wholeheartedly. He referred to the seriousness of the times and complimented mining folk on their success in the face of depressed conditions.

Col. C. W. Villier, on behalf of the mining industry, said the new Minister of Mines could rest assured the institute was clear of politics and the new government would be met more than half way.

## GREAT EXPANSION

Mining, said Dr. Charles Cammell, federal Deputy Minister of Mines, had become the second largest industry in the Dominion, only agriculture exceeding it in importance. No country, he

declared, had a greater extent of mineral area.

Dale L. Pitt, general manager of the Premier Mine, traced the history of mining and its influence on the growth of the province.

Greetings were brought from Manitoba by George Cole, director of mines for that province.

That he could now view the mining industry as well as other activity "from the outside," was stated by R. L. Maitland, K.C., who was a member of the late Toimie government, in the course of a humorous address.

"And I say in all seriousness to the new Minister of Mines," Mr. Maitland concluded, "that there should be no interference with the mining laws of the province. Capital knows what to expect here, and investments have been made accordingly."

Mr. Maitland paid tribute to the manner in which the industry had carried on in the face of the depression.

Dr. T. A. Rickard, mining engineer and writer, paid tribute to British Columbia's mining department.

Success of the industry was referred to by E. J. Carlyle, secretary of the main body of the institute.

Prof. Joseph Daniels of the University of Washington, Seattle, referred humorously to his acquaintances among British Columbia mining men.

The part of the press in promoting success of the industry was stressed by A. M. Manson, K.C., M.P.P.-elect. The press, he said, performed a "magnificent service."

James Butterfield voiced a suitable expression in reply to Mr. Manson's compliments.

W. J. A. Asselstine, newly-elected member of the Legislature for Atlin, told of some of the incidents of his recent campaign.

## SHUCKS! ALL THIS WORK FOR A CORN CROWN



Fifty thousand clamoring fans cheered eighteen cornfield aces as they beat a machine gun tattoo against the bandstands in the annual cornhusking "world series" at West Point, Neb. Out of the grueling eighty-minute contest, Sherman Henriksen, stalwart Lancaster County Nebraskan, emerged victor, shucking 27,624 bushels.

Wary but still smiling, Henriksen is shown at the right with Harry Brown, second place winner.

## CALIFORNIANS WIN DEBATE WITH U.B.C. FOR FIVE YEARS

Stanford University Students Given Decision in Vancouver in Arguing U.S. Largely to Blame For Present World Crisis

Canadian Press  
Vancouver, Nov. 18.—The novel spectacle of two United States citizens denouncing their own country and two Canadians defending the United States—and losing—was enjoyed by an audience which filled the oak room of the Hotel Vancouver yesterday evening when Stanford University defeated the University of British Columbia in an intercollegiate debate by the unanimous decision of three judges.

Stanford, represented by Rollin Woodbury and Robert Grantier, argued the affirmative of the resolution "that the United States is largely to blame for the present world crisis." Ernest Brown and John Conway spoke for the University of British Columbia. Prof. J. Friend Day acted as chairman.

The Americans, both able and witty speakers, were unsparring in their condemnation of the United States. They accused their country of being a "welscher," of "changing the national symbol from the eagle to the ostrich" and of being hostess "at a mad bather's tea party in world affairs."

"Ye take too much upon yourselves, you sons of Levi," quoted Conway in return. With Brown he attempted to defend the United States from a series of savage verbal attacks and to pin responsibility for the world crisis on France.

SEVERAL COUNTRIES BLAMED  
"The United States is not the big, bad wolf that our Stanford friends would have us believe," said Brown. France and Russian communism, Japanese imperialism and German and Indian nationalism are the forces responsible for world conditions, in his opinion.

The Stanford speakers declared that in 1918 the United States was in a predominant position, with greater power for good or ill than any other nation, and that she refused to accept the responsibilities that went with the position. They had scornful words for war-time profiteering, "dollar diplomacy," war debts and the refusal of the United States to join the League of Nations.

The University of B.C. team went to Europe for the causes of the crisis, but they could not combat the barrage of retort and repartee which was laid down by their opponents.

The judges for the debate were Du-gald Donaghy, K.C., J. P. D. Malkin and Rowe Holland. Each arrived at a decision in favor of Stanford independently of the others.

At the conclusion of the contest, Robert Grantier, speaking on behalf of Stanford University, invited the University of B.C. to send debaters south for a return contest.

Girl—Do you think the type of hostess who forces food on you, whether you want it or not is a frightful bore, count?

Count—I cannot say. Neffer hafe I not wanted it.

The matriculation candidate continues to rise to the occasion. In reply to a question asking for a simplification of the phrase, "I partook of my evening repast," an examinee wrote, "I read the evening newspaper."

Build B.C. Payrolls

## Pacific Pioneers As Vacuum Packed



When some great canning plant announces vacuum packed fruits and vegetables you can think of Pacific Milk—here in British Columbia—as having used it long before. Until we adapted it to milk the process was called impossible for other than dry foods.

## PACIFIC MILK

100% B.C. Owned and Controlled Plant at Abbotsford

## NRA Steel Code In U.S. Extended

Associated Press  
Washington, Nov. 18.—At the instruction of President Roosevelt the NRA administration has notified the American Iron and Steel Institute that its request for a six months' extension of its code, without change, is approved.

The extension request was taken to the chief executive yesterday, together with a resolution in which the steel men recorded "general satisfaction" with the code, and a report for the last three months showing payrolls and increased under the code despite a decline in business.

The code has been adopted for a three months' trial period, expiring next Sunday.

The White House also reported the chief executive had received informal expressions of approval from the steel, lumber and other major industries which are working under codes.

## SAN FRANCISCO DEATH

San Francisco, Nov. 18 (Associated Press)—Frederick Faber Forbes, sixty-one, assistant to the managing editor of The San Francisco Chronicle and former directing editor of The Philadelphia North American, died here today of pneumonia.

She (indignantly)—"How dare you kiss me." I wonder whoever can have put that misdeed there?" Small brother—"Golly! And she gave me sixpence to hang it up!"

## Rock Plants For The Cold House

By JOHN HUTCHISON, F.R.H.S.

Now that small greenhouses may be purchased locally for a very small price, there is no reason why many gardeners should not indulge in the delightful hobby of growing rock plants under glass.

Of course, no heat whatever is to be used, and all the ventilators must be kept wide open at all times, except when a cold north wind is blowing and then the ventilator on the exposed sides may be closed.

The choice of plants that may be used for this purpose is quite extensive, but in the following notes a selection of the most easily-grown and most attractive kinds is given. The cultivation of alpine plants in pots and pans is a very attractive form of gardening, particularly for those who find the more strenuous forms of gardening too much for them.

## A FINE FAMILY

One of the most important families of early spring-flowering plants is the genus saxifraga. This contains numerous valuable kinds, one of the best and earliest being Saxifraga bursifera, in its various forms, with large white flowers borne on slender stalks above a cushion of glaucous foliage. The varieties bursifera Magna and Gloria have slightly larger flowers.

Other early saxifrages with white flowers are Saxifraga, S. marginata and S. hypnifolia, the latter now known as S. jankinsiana.

Saxifrages with yellow flowers, suitable for early flowering in the alpine house, are Elizabethae, S. Boydii, S. apiculata, S. Haagei and S. Scanta. Among those having red flowers in January are S. Grisebachii and S. Frederici Augusti.

For making a wonderful show in pans there is nothing to excel the purple-red S. oppositifolia. Of the latter there are several forms, but none is better than our own Canadian native variety and also its white form.

All the above kinds bloom from January until March, and are followed by the encrusted kinds, among the best of which are S. cochlearis major and minor, S. lingulata, S. cotyledon with its pyramids of pink-spotted

white flowers, and S. baldensis, the smallest of the encrusted group.

## USEFUL PRIMULAS

The early-flowering primulas are excellent subjects and include the Himalayan P. demissa, with its dense heads of rosy or lilac-purple flowers, P. roses, from the same region, with its pink flowers, and P. marginata, from the Maritime Alps, with its silvery-edged leaves and pale lilac flowers in February. These early kinds are followed by numerous others later on in the season, one of the best known being P. auricula, with its mealy foliage and yellow flowers.

The Androsace family consists of mostly high alpine plants from the mountains of Europe and Asia. Several are good for pot culture, such as A. Lageri, with bright pink flowers, and A. Chumbyi, with somewhat smaller flowers.

The Erodium family gives us such charming subjects as E. Chrysanthu, with yellow flowers, and E. Petraeum, with pink blooms. Closely allied is geranium argenteum, with silver leaves and pale purple flowers. All these like sandy or stony soil, well drained.

Nearly all the gentians make fine coldhouse plants. G. verna is one of the most beautiful of alpine flowers, while G. acialis will bloom even if lifted from the ground during the winter and potted up. G. sino-ornata makes a wonderful subject for blooming in the fall and will remain in bloom until the end of November.

## EVERGREEN FOLIAGE

The Mountain Avenas (Dryas octopetala) is a useful plant, with evergreen foliage resembling small oak leaves and white flowers. In the late spring a great show may be had with the different dwarf dianthus, such as D. neglectus, D. alpinus and D. Arvensis, while dwarf campanulas, including C. muralis, C. Gerganica, and C. excelsa, will do themselves proud in pots.

Many of the sempervivums and sedums will be welcome subjects, while the soldanellas and ranunculus may be flowered if given a little shade. Dozens of other subjects may be used and the above are simply mentioned as being particularly useful for the purpose under discussion.

The size of the pans in which the plants are grown is immaterial, but the most convenient for general purposes are those of five, six and seven inches in diameter and about four to five inches deep. For saxifrages, sedums and androsaces, and such like plants, the pans should be nearly half filled with broken crocks to secure good drainage. When in full growth and flowering abundance of water is necessary for nearly all alpine plants, but at the same time anything in the way of stagnant moisture is injurious and should be avoided.

## Phantom Fashioned NO-SHA-DO

.... the last word in hosiery!

## No RINGS to mar their sheer beauty

A new and entirely different process has been developed by National Hosiery. For the first time in the history of hosiery, shadows and rings have been eliminated. Think what this means to you!... Transparently lovely hose of sheer chiffon but no rings to detract from their trim beauty! See them today... the price is only \$1.00.

1

## Angus Campbell &amp; Co. Ltd.

1008-10 GOVERNMENT ST.

## BISHOP MAY BE PUT ON TRIAL

Head of Anglican Liverpool Diocese May Face Church Hearing

Canadian Press  
London, Nov. 18.—Prospect was seen today that Rt. Rev. Albert Augustus Davis, Bishop of the Anglican Diocese of Liverpool, might be brought to trial before the Archbishop of York on a charge of having "caused a grave scandal of Christian people," owing to his reported intention of permitting a member of a Unitarian body to preach in Liverpool Cathedral.

During his seven years' tenure of his Liverpool post, Bishop Davis has

gained the admiration of all denominations of the Merseyside. He has made several departures from conventional Anglican practice, among which have been invitations to Nonconformist ministers to preach in the cathedral.

Yesterday evening it was reported the invitation to the Unitarian had disturbed gravely Lord Hugh Cecil, who, like all members of his family, is a devoted son of the Anglican Church. One of his brothers, Rt. Rev. Lord William Gascoyne Cecil, is Bishop of Exeter.

Lord Hugh announced his willingness to act as promoter of a suit against the Bishop of Liverpool. Sympathizers with his move will furnish him with legal evidence of such preaching as he complained against.

It is recalled the last trial of an English bishop occurred fifty years ago, when Bishop King of Lincoln was brought before Archbishop Benson of Canterbury and tried on certain ceremonial facts which aroused disapproval in some quarters. The trial lasted a year and resulted in vindication of Bishop King.

## LIBERTY HOME LIFE SNAPSHOT CONTEST

In Conjunction With  
The Master Photographers of America

## Each Week For Ten Weeks

See LIBERTY  
and Get Full  
Particulars

## CASH PRIZE SCHEDULE

Each Week

First Prize	.....\$100
Ten Second Prizes, each \$10	.....100
Forty Third Prizes, each \$5	.....200
Weekly Total	.....\$400
Total Prizes for ten weeks	.....\$4,000
Grand Prizes	
Five Prizes, each \$20	.....\$1,000
Total Cash Prizes to be paid	.....\$5,000

Crystal FINISH

Ten Blue Ribbon Master Photo Enlargements awarded by Crystal Finish each week before forwarding ALL entries to Liberty for final judging for above Cash Prizes.

Entry blanks can be obtained at all Crystal Finish agencies, who will forward same to us when filled up, together with snapshots. Babies, pets, family groups, home interiors and all snaps that tell a story are eligible.

See Our Photographic Christmas Cards—Nineteen Different Messages

## Plant Bargains

In our nursery, and at our stall in the Public Market, you will find many striking bargains these days in Trees, Shrubs, Perennials, Roses and Rock Plants. For example, we offer a quantity of July-grown Swiss Giant Pansy Plants which, if planted now, will give a wonderful show in early spring. We have everything you can want for the garden and now, of course, is the time to plant it for results next year. If you need a gardener for any work whatever, just telephone us.

## Rockhome Gardens Ltd.

Saanich Road (R.M.D. 3) Telephone Albion 18R  
John Hutchison, F.R.H.S.; Norman Rant, F.R.H.S.; Garden Architects



# Victoria Daily Times

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1933

Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday by  
TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED  
Office: Corner Broad and Fort Streets  
Business Office (Advertising).....Phone Empire 4176  
Circulation.....Phone Empire 7522  
News Editor and Reporters.....Phone Empire 7177

**SUBSCRIPTION RATES**  
City Delivery.....\$1 per month  
By mail (exclusive of city)—Canada.....\$6 per annum  
Great Britain and United States.....\$8 per annum  
To France, Belgium, etc.....\$1 per month

## UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA

After sixteen years without diplomatic contact the United States and Soviet Russia will exchange ambassadors and resume normal political and economic relations. This is the result of the recent conversations between President Roosevelt and Maxim Litvinoff. It took them ten days to wear down any difficulties which existed and agree to start afresh. The great bulk of public opinion in the neighboring republic will approve the action of their chief executive. The Russian envoy has scored another diplomatic triumph.

Mr. William C. Bullitt has been chosen by President Roosevelt to be United States Ambassador to Moscow. He was educated in Europe, made an intensive study of European politics, and during the Peace Conference he advised President Wilson. At a later date, however, he disagreed with the President because the treaty ignored the rights of minorities. He went on a special mission to Russia in 1919; but since the exit of the Wilson administration he has been more or less in the background. In the last twelve months he has regained favor at Washington and he is credited with having a good deal to do with the successful conversations between Mr. Roosevelt and M. Litvinoff. The Soviet ambassador has yet to be named.

One of the principal objections to United States recognition of Russia until now has been based on the doctrine that it could not enter into political and diplomatic relations with any country of whose economic and moral system it did not approve. It will perhaps be recalled that when the revolution gave birth to a new Russia, President Wilson—after the peace of Brest-Litovsk—cabled as follows to Moscow: "May I express the sincere sympathy which the people of the United States feel for the Russian people. The whole heart of the American people is with the people of Russia."

It was not long, however, before Mr. Wilson became a little uncertain about this heart-for-heart sympathy, for the records show that in 1919 Secretary Colby sent a message to Moscow couched in very different terms. It read as follows: "It is not possible for the government of the United States to recognize the present rulers of Russia—a regime based on the negation of every principle of honor and good faith." Four years afterward Secretary Hughes followed with this: "The government of the United States can not enter into negotiations with Russia until efforts to overthrow the institutions of this country are abandoned."

The understanding now reached between the two countries includes a mutual agreement that subversive propaganda shall be prevented, that Russia will guarantee full freedom of religious worship and rites to the United States nationals, with the further promise that no American will be refused visas on purely ecclesiastical grounds; that the Soviet will release the United States government, preparatory to a final settlement, from any claims which might be due the Soviet government as the successor of prior Russian governments; it also includes a Soviet waiver to any claims arising from the Siberian expedition of United States armed forces subsequent to 1918.

In this new development Canada is naturally interested. A Washington dispatch, based on studies made for the United States state department, estimates that Russia will place orders in the neighboring republic within the next year worth \$350,000,000. Many of the commodities involved in these proposed transactions are commodities that Canada produces. Agricultural and other machinery will undoubtedly bulk largely, while live cattle and hides will also be in demand. At present Canada bars certain goods from Russia of which we produce sufficient for our own needs. The present government at Ottawa is not particularly friendly to the administration at Moscow. It is to be hoped, however, that this country will not have to sit idly by while our neighbor gets business in which we might share if we were to play our diplomatic cards differently. Great Britain, of course, has had an ambassador at Moscow for many years.

## INDUSTRIAL OUTLOOK IN THE WEST

According to Agricultural and Industrial Progress in Canada, a Canadian Pacific Railway publication, trade and commerce in the west continues to show some improvement. The crop, varying considerably by districts, is shown to be of excellent grade, and as is usual where climatic conditions have been helpful, bushels per acre have been excellent. The history of western crop production per acre over a period of years shows little change.

The sugar beet crop in Alberta is again an excellent one, the irrigated areas of that province demanding more attention as regular crop producing lands. Honey production at Brooks, Taber and other points shows increases this season. In British Columbia there are excellent hops and tobacco crops, both of which are building up important positions among western products. Improvement in the export of livestock is inculcating confidence in the possibilities of future business, and, while prices may not be all that could be desired, there is, undoubtedly, a much better outlook.

Coast whaling has had a short but productive season. The pilchard run was late, but appears to be fairly abundant. Salmon fisheries were not quite so good this year. But there is an improvement in export of lumber from British Columbia, yet the home market is still quiet. The apple industry is a little lighter in the Okanagan and other valleys of the coast province this season.

Industries in Manitoba and throughout the west are making progress, and there is a noticeable ex-

pansion on the part of smaller industries in the various cities and towns of the west which have been successful in meeting many local requirements. Some interesting investigations are proceeding in relation to possible factory plants and enlargements of existing plants, which, even if not developed during the present year, show the importance that is being attached to the western market as a field for future expansion. Evidence of continued interest in western resources and markets is one of the most encouraging signs at the present moment.

## A DELIGHTFUL PROSPECT

It has just been revealed that a new professorship has been established at the University of Berlin under which Dr. Ewald Banse teaches military science. He is the author of a book on the subject, and a Saarbrueck editor opened it the other day and found this passage:

"Inasmuch as England believes in starving an enemy and inasmuch as gas and the horrible effects of modern artillery have robbed war of all its chivalry, biology will be justified in enabling it to exterminate entire nations. We shall have recourse to the poisoning of drinking water with typhus germs, to the introduction and spreading of typhus by means of fleas, and to the spreading of cholera by artificially contaminated rats."

As the Saarbrueck editor continued his reading he came across this: "By landing in an enemy country, aviators can disseminate the deadly germs, and the results will be particularly favorable." Then another passage reads thus: "Certainly, biological warfare is the kind appropriate for disarmed nations. When a race is driven to desperation, its only way out is to attempt the seemingly impossible and, without the smallest regard for international law, consider good all the means—yes, all—by which it may defend itself."

Revelations such as this are in striking conflict with Chancellor Hitler's oft-repeated statement that the youth of Germany is not being trained in military science, but merely being disciplined in order to insure the smooth running of the Nazi organization. Needless to say, the French newspapers have given considerable publicity to the Banse war philosophy. The French know Germany better than any other nation. The Banse philosophy is like the unrestricted submarine warfare of Von Tirpitz during the war.

## "LOST" DEPOSITORS

Strange as it may seem, there are thousands of people in the world who leave small and even comparatively large bank deposits and then never turn up to call for them. The bankers do not get the money, and they make every effort to locate the owners. They would be only too glad to find them. Writing in The New York World-Telegram, however, Mr. John Peel says "it's hardly a function of a bank to turn itself into a Missing Persons Bureau."

It appears that the New York State banking laws require the banks of that state to try to find "lost depositors." This is done through newspaper advertising and by mail. Many lost depositors are discovered by sheer accident. It is quite wrong, one banker informed Mr. Peel, to suppose that all the owners of unclaimed deposits are dead. We are told, for example, that many New Yorkers advertised in the list of lost depositors are quite unaware that they have money coming to them. Says Mr. Peel: "Failure to balance properly their accounts is one reason; far from believing that a bank owes them more money than its accounts show, they often check themselves out as short."

If there were many thousands of people in the world who had forgotten they had bank balances in 1929, one would think the events of the last four years would have jogged their memories more than a little.

## WHAT OTHER PAPERS SAY

### AMERICAN ISOLATION

Le Nouvelliste, Three Rivers

Half a century of "abounding prosperity and prodigious industrial development have given our neighbors the idea that they can live independently of the rest of the world and that the markets of the globe will remain open to them and their agricultural products, whilst they are able to close their own markets to the industry and agriculture of other nations. This is a fatal error not yet perceived by the Americans, of which they will be perfectly aware before the crisis ends.

### RIVALRY AMONG UGUISU

The Osaka Mainichi, Tokio

The uguisu is the sweetest song I have ever listened to. People who are versed in the lore of the mountains and moors, tell me that it has a fierce nature unlike its voice. It is ambitious to outdo its competitors. The young are assiduous in emulating their parents. When a rival is nearby, the uguisu goes on singing and singing until it falls dead. Hence each songster has its own sphere of influence and tolerates no rival within a radius of sixty feet or so. Strange that such sweetness should be the gift of the keenest rivalry!

### FREEDOM OF SPEECH

The Brantford Expositor

Some severe criticism has been made in the press of the province regarding the attempts of the Toronto police department to prevent persons of certain political and social convictions from speaking in Queen's Park. Just the other day the Labor section of the Canadian Co-operative Commonwealth Federation attempted to stage a meeting with the result that the police ejected a woman who was supposed to be the chief speaker. That part of the park was cleared of all persons thought to be in sympathy with the meeting. The people of Canada desire freedom of speech within the law, but they take exception to police officials judging the opinions of people before they are expressed. Surely if the people wish to have representatives at these meetings for the purpose of preserving order it is perfectly proper. If they discover speakers guilty of seditious utterances they can arrest them and have them tried according to the due process of the law. There cannot, however, be one sort of law for one class and a different one for another. The true procedure is to allow freedom of speech, holding those responsible who disobey the law. In this way the administration of justice cannot be charged with partiality. After all, the British way, which allows freedom of speech and then judges speakers on their utterances, is the better course.

## A THOUGHT

But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.—James III 8.  
It is not of so much consequence what you say, as how you say it.—Alexander Smith.

## Loose Ends

The young are numerous, hard-bitten and know what they want—we demonstrate our moral superiority—the flapper is found to blush unseen—and Mr. Beak knows the fellow is crazy.

By H.B.W.

## THE YOUNG

LAST NIGHT I happened by curious chance to be out among the young of the village in one of their festive moments. It is appalling—not the behaviour of the young, who seem to be much more orderly and sober than their immediate predecessors, probably due to the depression; but the fact that the young are so numerous. The country is crawling with young men and women who were babies only the yesterday—thousands of them in this little place whom you have never seen before, who have suddenly sprung out into the open from their cradles.

You can feel a thousand years old after being out with the young of the village for an evening. It's all right to talk and read about the rising generation, but you don't realize it until you see it at first hand. Where have they come from? Where are they going? How have they all managed to get jobs in the midst of this depression and money to buy evening clothes and automobiles? What are they going to do with themselves and the world at large? I couldn't find out. I couldn't understand their lingo. I couldn't discover what they were thinking or planning.

But I did discover, after a whole evening of it, that they are not thinking along our ancient grooves at all. Indeed, if the conservative statesmen of the country could hear the young talk cold-bloodedly about the prospective collapse of civilization, the immorality of war and pestilence, the rottenness of the economic system and the desirability of hanging the rich by the neck until dead, then the conservative statesmen would pack their bags, move out to Sooke and buy a few cannons or defensive purposes.

When we were young, not so long ago, we talked of trivial things, the gossip of the town, sport, and love. Why, to-day the young men retire from a ballroom for a few minutes' rest and discourse learnedly on gold standards, credit, inflation and economics a good deal over my head and far, far over yours. A youngster who had just been clutching a flapper to his bosom to the sound of jazz music came off the dance floor and lectured me for ten minutes on the present effort of the United States to drive France off gold by purchasing huge quantities of French francs. And a gal not twenty-five years old, smoking a cigarette and smelling faintly of gin, tried to convert me to the C.P. It is a grim and deadly earnest generation. It is not thinking our way or paying any attention to you or me. And shortly, when it gets control of our affairs it will do what it darn well pleases without any advice from us. I think I, too, shall buy a cannon and an acre in Sooke.

**MORAL SUPERIORITY**  
IT IS OUR CUSTOM in Canada to regard the European nations with a fine sense of moral horror as they arm themselves for another and perhaps a final bout of scientific suicide. But to commit suicide in the modern scientific manner, on a worthwhile scale, you must have steel for guns, bayonets and what-not; and to make steel you must have nickel; and Canada has the only nickel. So Canada, with a fine horror of predatory war, is supplying the nickel to make the steel to make the guns and bayonets to blow the people of Europe to pieces and impale them through the middle respectively.

We are supplying the nickel now on a large scale. The nickel market is booming as Europe arms. There is rejoicing in Canada; particularly as we appear determined not to take part in the blowing up and impaling through the middle, to incur no immediate risks. Besides, we can enjoy the double satisfaction of prosperity in our nickel industry and a delicious feeling of moral superiority over the backward and brutal peoples of the Old World—people who have no more sense than to commit suicide while we stand by and

If Prosperity Is Just  
Around the Corner,  
How Far Off Is Old  
Man Winter

**ORDER  
KIRK'S  
COAL  
TO-DAY**

"Does Last Longer"

Kirk Coal Co. Ltd.  
1239 Broad St. Phone G 3241

sell them the ammunition for the purpose.

## SCIENTIFIC

MODERN SCIENCE is a wonderful thing. While lesser men are appalled at the state of the world, while civilization hurries to its doom and nations arm for a gallant assault on civilian populations with poison gas, and millions starve because there is too much food—while men concern themselves with these trivial things, science has been getting down to the real problems of the race. It has just solved one of the most intricate and important and now triumphantly announces the result. It announces that it has perfected a machine which will measure the faintest blush on the human face; not only that, but the completely invisible flush on any part of the human anatomy. Not the slightest tremor of embarrassment, though it may escape the human eye, can get by this machine.

While men worry about such mundane things as making a living, science has lately applied its machine to the Modern Girl. And great was the rejoicing of science when it discovered that while the Modern Girl seemed hard-boiled on the exterior and could curtail her visible blushes, yet at heart she was as soft-boiled as her grandmother.

She has not changed underneath. She has merely learned to control her outward appearance, to avoid visible blushes on her cheeks. But the jolly little machine detector has found that she blushes just as much underneath when the enquiring scientist asks her embarrassing questions all prepared according to scientific principle to make them as revolting as possible.

It is a solemn thought that the Modern Girl you see drinking cocktails, dancing on the table or stealing husbands is at heart a modest and shrinking violet with feelings almost human. As you conduct your next brazen conversations with a hard-boiled female, remember, sir, that under that iron-clad exterior flutters a timid heart, that back of the paint and lipstick, full many a flower of modesty is born to blush unseen. Remember it and thank your gods that science is tottering in the night while others sleep, just to solve these more vital problems of humanity.

**CRAZY**  
MR. BEAK and Mr. Pudbury were discussing a mutual friend over the fence just now, and I eavesdropped on them.

"I don't think what he says is just silly," said Mr. Pudbury. "Why, goah, it don't mean anything."

"That 'cause yer ignorin'," said Mr. Beak. "He's over your head that's all."

"Stoopid, I call it!"

"No, sir, that's fine writtin', that is. Literature, almost."

"He's a dumb cluck, anyway. I can't see what they pay him fer, fer such stuff."

"You don't want to think, that's all. I tell ye, it's powerful, that is, powerful."

"You know what I think? I think the poor feller is crazy in the head."

"Crazy, eh?" said Mr. Beak, weighing

the words carefully. "Of course, 'e's crazy. You don't think a feller would be writin' columns for the newspapers if he wasn't crazy, do ye? He's crazy all right, ravin' mad, anyone can see that. But that don't matter. What 'e says is sometimes true, kind of by accident like. You got to know how to know it when you see it, though. And that," said Mr. Beak, looking hard at Mr. Pudbury, "takes brains."

"I still say what he writes is bunk, even if he is crazy," said Mr. Pudbury, looking grimly in the direction of my house.

"Don't be too 'ard on 'im," said Mr. Beak. "Remember 'e's got to make a livin' some'ow."

**T. B. DEMPSTER  
IS RE-ELECTED**

Thomas B. Dempster was unanimously elected president of the Capital City Co-operative Hothouse Tomato Growers' Association for his seventh consecutive term at the annual meeting in the Chamber of Commerce Auditorium yesterday evening.

P. Cokerham was named vice-president, and Bernard Parilla was elected secretary-treasurer for his fifth term. The following members were appointed to the directorate: High Campbell, C. J. Wright, George Joe and Lee Yeh. W. F. Emery and Thomas J. Skelton were appointed auditors.

## Twenty-five Years Ago To-day

THE VICTORIA DAILY TIMES

November 18, 1908  
(From The Times Files)

John Cochrane and Joseph H. Emery left on the steamer Charnier this morning to attend the semi-annual council meeting of the B. C. Pharmaceutical Association at Vancouver.

The Canadian-Mexican liner Georgia sailed this morning for the west coast, her schedule, bringing a few passengers and a big consignment of salt for Nanaimo. The steamer did not stay here long but spent the coast city where she will discharge her freight.

December 8 is the date of the twenty-fifth birthday of the late Alexander McNamie and Oscar Mortimer under the auspices of the Victoria West Athletic Association at the A.O.U.W. hall.

Preliminary arrangements in connection with the establishment of a pointer and setter club were made last evening at the office of T. R. McConnell, when it was agreed to hold another meeting on Wednesday evening of next week to elect officers.

A building permit for the new cold storage warehouse on the corner of twelve Government and Store Streets, will be issued in a day or two to the B. Wilson Company.

The bank clearings for the city continue high. The result of the week ending yesterday was \$1,483,893.

A building permit for the new cold storage warehouse on the corner of twelve Government and Store Streets, will be issued in a day or two to the B. Wilson Company.

**Other People's Views**

TO THE EDITOR:—In a Conservative Party announcement in your issue of to-day, three names are mentioned and the closing sentence of the appeal reads: "The Conservative Party have no chance in Victoria. . . if— and then gives a very vague reason for the big 'if'."

One name on the list, I take to be the same as reported in The Times of yesterday as being chairman at Prof. Zimmerman's address at the Empress and from reading your report of the meeting that this gentleman should be the last person to give sanction to the use of the sentence named, and if he holds any official interest in the society which sponsored the lecture, in fairness to decent thinking people of Victoria, should forthwith resign that office.

EVAN WILLIAMS.  
R.M.D. 3, Victoria, November 18, 1933.

**PRaises Rev. Dr. Davies**

To the Editor:—Allow me to comment upon certain letters in your paper referring to the Rev. Dr. Davies, independent candidate. In last Wednesday's Times we have B. Caley's letter. I do not think that any sensible person attending Dr. Davies' meetings regularly, could possibly make such misleading statements.

At Dr. Davies' lecture on Monday a noticed particularly how intently his large audience listened, and at no time during the lecture or at the conclusion did anyone seem to have a desire to ask questions. At a meeting of all the candidates, everyone knows that people desiring to ask questions make their voices heard, but did the leading candidates answer them? B. Caley seems to be a day-dreaming pessimist.

Now I wish to recall to your memory the letter of November 14, entitled "Liberal Victory" which was signed "Mac." Now everyone can see that this "Mac" is a retiring creature like you

famed Cadborosaurus. Well, what person would like to sign his name to a letter like that?

Dr. Davies showed great sportsmanship at the meeting referred to. He never fails to give a word of encouragement and advice to ladies and gentlemen of character, even if they are in the Opposition, as long as they are working for the people. I would like this "Mac," if not too busy hiding behind a paper, to show us a more sportsmanlike gentleman than Dr. Davies.

At present residing in Victoria my home is in the east. On arriving in this fair city one immediately hears of the splendid work of Dr. Davies and his followers, and although I have not had the pleasure of meeting him I find the proof of his character and integrity in the result of his good work.

If we only had more men like him! There are plenty of people who need their minds changed in keeping with the rest of progress. The people of Victoria must be proud of this broad-minded Dr. Davies, who views matters from all angles.

ALFRETTA DRAVYCOFF.  
Victoria, B.C., Nov. 17, 1933.

**VICTORIA LEFT OUT**

To the Editor:—The Canadian Radio Commission seems to broadcast a report of Canadian weather every evening from Toronto through CBC about 6 o'clock.

They include every province except British Columbia. This is good, cheap advertising, and it would be nice to have Victoria, B.C., mentioned every day.

Vancouver might also be included, but if Vancouver takes action I am satisfied they will not recognize Victoria.

Would it be the mayor and council, the Publicity Bureau or the government who should take action in the matter?

We have plenty of observations on the island and why not have our weather reported.

"Who will carry the message to Garcia?"

J. O. STINSON.  
2002 Lorne Terrace, Oak Bay, B.C.

**RELIEF IN SAANICH**

To the Editor:—I would like to know through the columns of your paper who is responsible for the unfairness of the amounts that are paid to residents of the city and residents who live in Saanich. For instance a man and wife with two children in the city receives in wages, fuel, rent, water, etc., an amount about equal to \$20 a month, but if you live in Saanich the total amount you get is \$16.74 for the same number in family. I think it is very unfair that there should be such a great difference when you take into consideration that the people of Saanich have to pay bus fare to get to town to a little bit of shopping. Now I receive a large amount of \$2.70 to-day and that has to last four or five weeks, and out of that my wife has to buy food, clothes, fuel, light, water and rent. As if I have to pay for anything else, when it was agreed to hold another meeting on Wednesday evening of next week to elect officers.

form by-laws and conduct other business incidental to the new club.

The bank clearings for the city continue high. The result of the week ending yesterday was \$1,483,893.

A building permit for the new cold storage warehouse on the corner of twelve Government and Store Streets, will be issued in a day or two to the B. Wilson Company.

**Other People's Views**

TO THE EDITOR:—In a Conservative Party announcement in your issue of to-day, three names are mentioned and the closing sentence of the appeal reads: "The Conservative Party have no chance in Victoria. . . if— and then gives a very vague reason for the big 'if'."

One name on the list, I take to be the same as reported in The Times of yesterday as being chairman at Prof. Zimmerman's address at the Empress and from reading your report of the meeting that this gentleman should be the last person to give sanction to the use of the sentence named, and if he holds any official interest in the society which sponsored the lecture, in fairness to decent thinking people of Victoria, should forthwith resign that office.

EVAN WILLIAMS.  
R.M.D. 3, Victoria, November 18, 1933.

**PRaises Rev. Dr. Davies**

To the Editor:—Allow me to comment upon certain letters in your paper referring to the Rev. Dr. Davies, independent candidate. In last Wednesday's Times we have B. Caley's letter. I do not think that any sensible person attending Dr. Davies' meetings regularly, could possibly make such misleading statements.

At Dr. Davies' lecture on Monday a noticed particularly how intently his large audience listened, and at no time during the lecture or at the conclusion did anyone seem to have a desire to ask questions. At a meeting of all the candidates, everyone knows that people desiring to ask questions make their voices heard, but did the leading candidates answer them? B. Caley seems to be a day-dreaming pessimist.

Now I wish to recall to your memory the letter of November 14, entitled "Liberal Victory" which was signed "Mac." Now everyone can see that this "Mac" is a retiring creature like you

Cut Delivery  
Costs With a  
**RALEIGH**

Light Delivery  
A remarkably economical  
vehicle from England, 20 to  
40 miles on a gallon of gas.  
Tires and up to 1000  
pennings low. See it here.  
\$665  
Listen In to KSL Sunday Night  
7.30

**National Motor**  
CO. LTD.  
819 YATES STREET

**ARE THE  
MOVIES HARD  
ON THE EYES?**

Do the movies hurt your eyes? They shouldn't. Movies are no more the cause of eye strain than reading or any other pleasure your eyes bring you. You deserve to enjoy movies without tiring, without strain. If movies bother your eyes, they need care. You may need glasses. Let us examine your eyes. Make sure they're right. They deserve the best.

**Joseph Rose, Opt.D.**  
Optometrist and Optician  
1013 Government St. E 6014

similar to the other were served in the same manner.

It is the intention to put another notice—like the others—on Saturday, doubtless with like results.

In order to give you, Sir, and the public the opportunity of forming an opinion, as to why someone feared the light of publicity to fall upon the notice in question the following is substantially an embodiment of those taken down from the wall or partition at the relief office.

**NOTICE**  
"All relief workers really concerned and actually in need of the pay to which the 'winter schedule' entitles them, are urged to attend the next meeting of the council at Royal Oak on or about Thursday, November 23. It is the intention to appoint delegates from the assemblage to take this matter up with the powers that be."

Frank Ayres.  
(Duly accredited Rep.)  
Ward Four.

If you will be good enough to publish this, of which we have no doubt, you will be giving the relief workers of Saanich the publicity to which they are entitled, if denied elsewhere.

FRANK AYRES.  
Holland Ave., Strawberry Vale,  
November 18.

**THE "BLACK HOLE"**

To the Editor:—During an election campaign the electors are variously regaled with promises, warnings, denunciations, propaganda, funny (?) stories, demagoguery, lies, and a few truths, all calculated to influence their votes toward some particular party or individual. The thoughtful voter will usually discard them all and either rely on his own judgment or refrain from accepting what he is told is his responsibility to society. After election is over many a bad taste lingers in the mouths of even the victors for the vanquished bitterness of defeat is somewhat alleviated by the thought of the tasks that have been placed on other shoulders. Now that the Liberal Party has the opportunity of implementing the platform so ingeniously displayed before the public, it would be well to make it clear to one item not particularly stressed on the several occasions when the candidates appeared in all their glory. This is the matter of the repeal of Section 98 of the Criminal Code, which admittedly is the most iniquitous piece of legislation ever devised for the suppression of democratic action and appeal to workers' solidarity. The Liberal Party attempted to bring about repeal on five occasions, with the usual result that

(Turn to Page 7, Col. 7)

## SIDE GLANCES

By George Clark



"We have to budget pretty close; so much of Claude's salary goes to pay alimony."

**DAVID SPENCER  
LIMITED**

**Fruit Department**

SPECIALS FOR MONDAY, TUESDAY AND  
WEDNESDAY

Large Crisp Celery, per head .....8¢  
Nice Hard Head Lettuce, per head .....6¢  
Hard White Cabbage, per lb. ....3¢

**EXTRA SPECIAL**

8 lbs Parsnips .....  
10 lbs Carrots .....  
6 lbs Sook Turnips .....  
4 lbs Onions .....  
**ALL FOR 50c**

Fresh Brussels Sprouts, 4 lbs. ....25¢  
Tender Spinach, 2 lbs. ....15¢  
Large Savoy Cabbage, each .....10¢  
Hothouse Tomatoes, per lb. ....15¢  
Fancy Large Persimmons, each .....10¢



## He tried many things for his terrible ASTHMA

but couldn't sleep by night, or  
work by day, until he discovered  
**RAZ-MAH**

"RAZ-MAH is just right for me,"  
says Mr. Alphonse Hammond, Mer-  
ston, Ont. "I got a good night's  
sleep every night now. I can't say  
too much for RAZ-MAH. I  
wouldn't be without it."

You'll be able to sleep well and  
work in comfort once you start  
taking Templeton's RAZ-MAH.  
No more battling for breath,  
wheezing, choking. No harmful  
drugs. No bad reaction afterward.  
Capsules. Clean. Easy to take.  
Good for Chronic Bronchitis,  
Head and Bronchial colds. 50c  
and \$1 everywhere.

Don't choke, gag, wheeze—use  
**RAZ-MAH**

## Regimental Activities

### FIRST BATTALION CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Duties for week ending November  
17: Orderly officer, Lieut. J. D. Horne;  
deputy sergeant, Sergt. H. H. McLean;  
and, orderly corporal, Lance-Cpl. R.  
Maynard.

Next for duty: Orderly officer, Lieut.  
P. Horne; orderly sergeant, Sergt.  
L. Byng; orderly corporal, Lance-  
Cpl. T. M. Kellington.

Parades—Monday, November 20 at  
p.m., dress, drill order, inspection by  
C. squad drill and manual of arms.  
Thursday, November 23, sports and  
military range.

The badge awards committee ap-  
proves of the recommendation of the  
ward of lapel badges to the following  
C.O.'s and men: Sergt. T. B. Demp-  
sey, Cpl. J. Kingsberry, Pte. A. P. Mc-  
Intyre, Pte. S. C. Ashworth, Sergt. C.  
Fiorio, Pte. M. Williams, Cpl. L.  
McLean, Acting-Sgt. G. Kerr, Acting-  
Sgt. J. R. Warburton, Lance-Cpl. T.  
Kellington, Lance-Cpl. C. E. Mc-  
Mill, Lance-Cpl. L. K. Hansard.

Attestations—Pte. G. Dewell, Pte. A.  
Whitman, Pte. D. R. Simson.

Promotions: To be corporal—Lance-  
Cpl. J. P. Moore, Lance-Cpl. H. L.  
Alexander. To be lance-corporal, Pte.  
Fyvie and Pte. G. Knight.

Postings—The undermentioned have  
completed recruit training—Lance-  
Cpl. J. P. Moore, Lance-Cpl. H. L.  
Alexander. To be lance-corporal, Pte.  
Fyvie and Pte. G. Knight.

The undermentioned will report to  
cruit's class until further orders:  
Pte. G. Dewell, Pte. J. H. Regan, Pte.  
Garbutt.

Leave of absence is granted to Pte.  
E. Outhwaite.

Discharges—Piper G. Duncan, Piper  
Guy, Sergt. G. Griffiths, Pte. G.  
Gough.

### No. 11 MAINTENANCE COMPANY, C.A.S.C.

The company will parade on Tues-  
day, November 21, at the Armouries at  
sharp for drill and C.A.S.C. home.  
Dress, drill order.

J. F. S. CLARK,  
Second Lieutenant for Officer Com-  
manding No. 11 Maintenance Company,  
C.A.S.C.

### 17th FORTRESS COMPANY, CORPS OF CANADIAN ENGINEERS

The 17th Fortress Company, C. of  
E., will parade at Company head-  
quarters on Tuesday, November 21,  
8 p.m.

8:30 p.m., drill (rifle exercises).  
9:15 to 10 p.m., construction of barrel  
map, 10 p.m., map reading.

To be orderly sergeant for ensu-  
ing week, Sergt. W. Davidson, C. of E.

A dance will be held by the N.C.O.'s  
and men in the Rex Hall, Esquimalt,  
Friday, November 24, at 9 p.m.

Tickets may be obtained from mem-  
bers of the company.

J. H. McINTOSH,  
Captain, C. of E., Officer Com-  
manding 17th Fortress Company, C.  
of E.

### 17th FORTRESS SIGNAL COMPANY, C.C.S.

The company will parade on Tues-  
day, November 21, at the Armouries,  
8 p.m. Dress, drill order.

The following having been duly at-  
tended, are taken on the strength of the  
company from the dates set opposite  
their names: No. 124, Signaller W.  
Holdridge, September 9, 1933; No.  
128, Signaller S. S. White, October  
10, 1933.

B. GWYNNE, Capt., O.C.

### No. 15, FIELD AMBULANCE, C.A.M.C.

The unit will parade at the Armour-  
ies, Bay Street, on Tuesday November  
21, at 8 p.m. Dress, drill order.

Lecture on first aid work by Capt. A.  
Nash.

H. DAVENPORT,  
Captain and Acting Adjutant.

## OFFER PRIZE FOR CANADIAN PLAY

Canadian Press

Ottawa, Nov. 18.—A cash prize of  
\$100 will be offered to the author of  
the best Canadian play, considered as  
dramatic composition, presented dur-  
ing the Dominion Drama Festival of  
1934. Announcement to this effect  
was made by Col. H. C. Osborne, hon-  
orary director of the festival.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

The play must be wholly the work  
of an author or authors domiciled in  
Canada.

## AIR PROTECTS EARTH SURFACE

Minute Proportion of Meteors  
Get Through, Says Dr.  
F. S. Hogg

The lucky chance by which fate  
chose the remotest and least popu-  
lated part of the world for the  
greatest demonstration of force in  
historical times, was told by Dr.  
F. S. Hogg at a meeting of the  
Victoria branch of the Royal As-  
tronomical Society at the Y.W.C.A.  
yesterday evening, in the course of  
a lecture on "Meteors, Our Visitors  
From Space."

Dr. Hogg described the meteoric fall  
in the north of Siberia in 1908, whose  
effects were felt as far as London, a  
third of the circumference of the world  
away. On the evening of the fall sci-  
entists in western Europe recorded the  
brightest night ever observed in that  
latitude, and seismographs at Jena in  
Germany showed the marks of a great  
earth disturbance.

### BLOWN OFF PORCH

It was not until 1927 that a Russian  
Government expedition reached the  
scene of the meteor's fall, and then  
only after a difficult struggle through  
marsh and forest. When they reached  
the place they found the trees for  
twenty miles around felled by the  
blast of air from the falling mass,  
and at the centre a series of pits of  
great size. The few nomadic inhabi-  
tants of the region, living far from  
the spot, told of a great light, in-  
tense heat, a huge air motion which  
lifted a man over seventy miles away  
off his porch, and broke every window  
for many miles around.

Indications of similar occurrences in  
prehistoric times were shown by craters  
in Arizona and South Carolina which  
were believed by scientists to be the  
spots where similar masses of iron or  
rock had fallen. The speaker showed  
slides of the two largest discovered  
meteorites. The larger of them, from  
Grootfontein plain in South Africa,  
measured ten by four feet, and weighed  
fifty tons; the smaller was brought  
back from the Arctic by Peary.

Dealing with meteors of all sizes  
from the common shooting star to  
such monsters as the above, the lec-  
turer said that three divisions of sci-  
ence were concerned in their study,  
astronomy, physics and geology. Deal-  
ing first with astrology he said that  
all had seen shooting stars, and had  
wondered where and how big they were.  
By plotting their paths on maps and  
comparing times and distances, it had  
been found that the average meteor  
appeared at about seventy miles above  
the earth's surface, and faded off fifty  
miles up.

Dealing with the largest and  
brightest of the shooting stars, some-  
times came as low as thirty miles be-  
fore losing their luminosity.

How deceptive the appearance of  
their distance could be was shown by  
the case of the astronomer who saw  
a particularly bright fireball coming  
apparently straight at them, and threw  
themselves on the ground, only to find  
afterwards that the meteor passed fifty  
or sixty miles away.

By reckoning the number of shoot-  
ing stars seen on one winter in an  
hour or five or six, the total every day  
for the whole world was above the  
million mark. Adding those visible only  
through powerful telescopes, some sci-  
entists brought the figure of meteors  
entering the earth's atmosphere and  
catching fire at nearer a billion.

Astronomical records showed that  
there were periods recurring at defi-  
nite intervals of various lengths at  
which the meteoric display became ab-  
normally active; this proved that the  
earth's orbit had coincided with the  
orbit of a mass of matter also traveling  
round the sun.

Calculation of speed, however, had  
shown that not all meteors came from  
within the solar system, but that some  
were traveling at such speed that they  
could only have come from outer space.

Astronomy showed that there was  
little definite division between the me-  
teors traveling around the sun, and  
comets in the solar system. This  
proved, the speaker said, that meteors  
were particles of broken comet.

### METEORS ANALYZED

Physical and geological examination  
showed that such meteors as were of  
sufficient size to reach the earth's  
surface contained no elements un-  
known to science, and that they fell  
into two distinct classes, one of which  
had roughly the composition of steel  
and the other of rock.

Radiology, by measuring the radium  
content of the meteorites, could show  
their age, and this was proved in no  
case, even with those which were  
known to have come from without the  
solar system, to be greater than that  
of the earth.

This fact supported the  
expanding universe theory, which de-  
nies the former belief that the earth  
is a relatively young body. This age  
limit was set by science as 300,000,000  
years.

Concluding his address Dr. Hogg  
showed slides of the moon, and drew  
attention to the similarity between the  
craters on its surface and those found  
in South Carolina. The earth, how-  
ever, he said, was protected from such  
extensive bombardment as its satellite  
by the blanket of the atmosphere,  
whose friction turned the meteor into  
the every-day phenomenon of the  
shooting star.

At the beginning of the meeting G.  
Shaw Op.D. gave a brief talk on the  
subject of light, dealing with the the-  
ory of radiation, which is caused by  
the agitation of molecules under the  
effect of heat, and stressing the in-  
finitesimal proportion of all light  
which ever reaches the human eye.

In the case of the sun the proportion  
is one-eighth of an inch out of the  
surface of a sphere with a diameter  
of 100,000,000 miles to each man.

## Police and Aeroplane Calls

In Addition to All Regular  
Stations

The ideal set. Beautifully de-  
signed cabinet, built-in aerial, no  
ground required.

## Philco

MODEL NO. 357 \$39.95



DAVID SPENCER  
LTD.  
RADIO DEPT.

## SAYS WATER BASIS WRONG

John Dean Argues Water-  
works Matters With City  
Council

Arguing that the city should appeal  
to the government to correct the con-  
tracts governing the price for water  
supplied by the city to outside munici-  
palities, John Dean appeared before  
the City Council in committee yester-  
day afternoon.

Mr. Dean stated the city was being  
robbed on water rates. He maintained  
that depreciation charges should be  
included in the cost of water, and  
that because the basis on which Oak  
Bay was charged was not calculated  
with this in mind, it was wrong.

When the arbitration board fixed  
the price which the city could charge  
the municipality it took into account  
only the cost of one of the water-  
works system and this was entirely out  
of line, he declared.

Victoria is building up the out-  
side municipalities at the expense of  
itself, he said, at one stage. "It is  
a most shameful thing to think we  
increased only 200 people in ten years."

Mayor Leeming explained to Mr. Dean  
how the water question had been care-  
fully dealt with this year and all the  
city's advisers had been satisfied as to  
the rate charged. Although it was  
possible mistakes had been made in  
the past, the city had to abide by its  
lawful contracts and could not repudi-  
ate them.

A communication from Mr. Dean  
to the council, seeking information  
relative to waterworks, asphalt and  
other matters, was referred to the city  
controller and engineer to report on  
the feasibility of securing the data.

## RABBIT SHOW DATE IS SET

Provincial Breeders' Associa-  
tion Holding Annual Event at  
Willows December 11

The B.C. Provincial Rabbit Breed-  
ers' Association have decided to hold their  
tenth annual winter show at the Wil-  
lows on December 11. The same classi-  
fications will be used as at former  
winter shows, and a large entry is ex-  
pected. The usual challenge cups will  
be up for competition and many local  
merchants have donated special prizes.  
Fully qualified judges will place the  
awards.

Entry forms and particulars may be  
obtained from the secretary, Frank  
P. Boucher, 1869 Oak Bay Avenue,  
phone Empire 1794.

Proud parent (who served)—"What  
I told you is the story of the World  
War."

His son—"But, papa, what did they  
need the rest of the army for?"



NAVANA NEW YORK  
... via Panama Canal and 6  
Spanish-American countries:  
Mexico, Guatemala, El Salva-  
dor, Panama, Colombia, Cuba.  
Exclusive GRACE LINE Route  
Unmatched Ships—Low Fares  
Details, see Travel Agent,  
Railroad Ticket Agent or  
**GRACE LINE**  
817 Government Street  
Garden 1411, Victoria

12 hand-colored Christmas  
Cards with envelopes to  
match. English scenes, 50c

## DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Wednesday, 1 p.m. to 6 p.m. Phone: Empire 4141

## A Special Sale of 140 New

# SAMPLE DRESSES



Sunday Night, Afternoon,  
Street and Dance Dresses  
Only One of Each Style

Grouped to Sell at  
Four Prices, Monday

\$4.75

\$6.75

\$7.75

and  
\$11.75

—Mantle Dept., First Floor

A New Shipment of  
Misses' and Women's

## Sport Pullover

Heavy Wool Pullovers with  
zipper front and deep band  
at waist, smart polo collar  
and long sleeves. Shades are  
brown, red, green and  
maroon, trimmed with con-  
trasting stripes. Sizes 36  
to 40.  
Each.....\$3.95  
—Sweaters, First Floor

## Women's and Misses' Coat Sweaters

Cardigans with long sleeves  
and two pockets—pure wool  
and in shades of Dundee,  
vintage, chona brown, sand,  
polo blue, navy and black.  
Sizes 36 to 44.  
Each.....\$2.95  
—Sweaters, First Floor



## Fine, Hand- embroidered Babywear

On Sale Monday at

49c

Infants' Gertrudes, all hand-  
embroidered Madeira work.  
Special, each.....49c

Crib Pillow Slips with fine  
Madeira embroidery, all  
hand worked. Each...49c

Infants' Wool Matinee Coats  
in white, trimmed with pink  
or blue. Special, each, 49c

Infants' All-wool Pullover  
Sweaters, in sizes 1 and 2  
only. Special, each...49c  
—Babywear, First Floor



## K A Y S E R

## Hosiery \$1.00

To-day one little dollar bill will buy Hosiery lovelier  
than you ever believed possible. Exquisite Hosiery, flat-  
tering Hosiery, Hosiery that looks extravagant but wears  
incredibly long. It's made by Kayser, with all their  
delicate fine nicties of finish. Sheer weight, service  
weight, a pair.....\$1.00  
—Hosiery, Main Floor

## Imported Lacy Wool Underwear

For Women—Light and Cosy

Lacy wool opera top Vests and Panties, white only. A  
garment.....\$1.00

Lacy Wool Vests with built-up shoulder tops, extra long.  
Each.....\$1.75

Wool Camisoles, with or without sleeves, white only. A  
garment, 75c, \$1.00, \$1.25 and.....\$1.75

Shetland Wool Gowns of fine lacy knit, made with three-  
quarter sleeves, white only.....\$4.25  
—Underwear, First Floor



## S L E E K For Evening Wear

This lovely Corsette is so de-  
lightfully soft and supple that  
one could dance all night long.  
Made of two-way stretch elastic  
in slip-on style with uplift lace  
top and four narrow hose sup-  
porters.

A Step-in Corsette with an extremely low  
cut back—and a wonderful price.....\$5.95  
—Corsets, First Floor



## MILLINERY

For Women Who Are Sure  
of Themselves

Sleek hatters' Plush Hats, brushed till they shine  
like a river at night... Velvet Hats with a flat-  
tering richness... a new triangle crown treat-  
ment... or a worldly spray of jet black osprey  
or feathers. In black only. Sizes 22 to 23½.  
From

\$8.95 to \$15.00

## Slippers for the Dance

Beautiful New Designs in  
Evening Shoes

Dainty Sandal patterns in  
silver kid and black or  
white satin at.....\$6.60  
to.....\$9.00

Opera Pumps in black and white satin and faille; made  
on lasts that fit and assure comfort...\$4.40 to \$6.60  
—Shoes, First Floor



## Genuine Calf and Morocco Handbags

Exceptional Value  
at.....\$3.98

These Handbags are of superior finish, and shown in  
smart under-arm and pouch styles with strap at back.  
They have moire lining, zipper compartment with  
change purse and double mirror. Black, brown, navy  
and grey.  
—Handbags, Main Floor



## The New Scarf and Beret Sets

With a smart tweed topcoat—or a suede jacket—nothing  
could be more "swagger" than a forward-tilted Beret and  
matching Scarf!

### IN VELVETEEN

The Beret has a "pinned-down" front and the lined Scarf  
boasts full, rippled ends. Shades are vintage, Dundee and  
forest green, blue and coral.

A set.....\$2.50

### IN SUEDE

The Berets flaunts a centre pleat and ornamental pin holding  
it down in front—the lined Scarf is smartly

tailored. A set.....\$1.98  
—Scarfs, Main Floor

## Wash-easy Capeskin Gloves, \$1.98

English Capeskin Gloves of soft quality,  
and may be washed with soap and water.  
Slip-on style with elastic wrist to ensure  
snug fitting. Shown in brown, heaver,  
grey and black.

—Gloves, Main Floor



## A Delicious Drink that Builds and Invigorates

Contains Vitamins, Iron, Proteins  
and other nutrients valuable for  
cleansing and enriching the blood,  
and building strength and vigor.  
Has a nut-like, chocolate-malt  
flavor you'll enjoy.

Drug Sundries and  
Toiletries

10 oz.  
size 59c  
20 oz.  
size 98c

## HOPE BRAND Rubber Doormats

Made in Victoria by Blind Workers

ANY SIZE REQUIRED

PHONE ORDERS G 2854















## SOCIAL, PERSONAL AND HOME INTERESTS

THIS NEW  
**'Easy'**  
FOR ONLY  
**\$5.00** Cash



Don't let your wife slave over a wash-tub any longer. Get her an "EASY" while prices are low. The model above is only

**\$84.50**  
COME IN TO-DAY  
**KENT'S**  
641 Yates St. Phone 6013

**SINGER SUE**  
**FOR \$1,000,000**  
But Mary McCormick Derides  
Claim as Piffle; Ready For  
All-comers

Associated Press  
Los Angeles, Nov. 18.—Mary McCormick, who can sing and slap with equal virtuosity, was sued for \$1,000,000 to-day by the woman she "smacked" on the jaw in a newspaper office Wednesday night.

New York, Nov. 18.—Mary McCormick, opera singer and self-styled "one-swing kid," arrived at the Newark airport from Los Angeles and derided a \$1,000,000 suit brought by Grace Williams, writer, whom the opera star struck on the jaw, as "mere piffle."

Mrs. McCormick left Los Angeles hurriedly to escape, she said, a summons in the suit against her.

"That's a lot of money she's trying to get out of me," said Mrs. McCormick. "I'd like to have that much myself."

"I am pooh-poohing the suit. That suit is strictly the piffle. All she is trying to do is get herself some publicity. Anyone who would sue me for that amount is certainly an optimist."

"As for the slap, I'll fight any woman my weight or double my weight when they go around trying to peddle scandal about me. You can call me the one-swing kid from now on."

She could comment no further on the suit brought by Miss Williams, biographer of the opera singer's former husband, Sir Prince George of Greece, who began suit in Los Angeles for \$1 actual and \$1,000,000 punitive damages.

Home Helpers Plan Tea—The Young Women's Home Helpers Circle of Knox Presbyterian Church will hold a birthday social on Tuesday evening, November 21, in the church at 8 o'clock. The members of the circle will have tables decorated to represent the different months of the year at which suitable articles will be for sale. A good programme is assured. Tea will be served.

**AUNT HET**  
BY ROBERT QUILLEN



"I feel sorry for Jane. Proud as she is, it must be hard to hide her brains just for the sake of catchin' a husband."

(Copyright, 1933, Publishers Syndicate)

**RADIO TUBES TESTED FREE**  
**B.C. ELECTRIC**  
GARDEN 7121

## Columbia W.A. Announce Doll-dressing Winners

### JUNIOR GROUP GIVE CONCERT

French and American Programme Much Enjoyed Yesterday Evening

Fulfilling a most commendable purpose in encouraging an appreciation and understanding of good music among the younger group, the juniors of the Victoria Musical Arts Society are showing excellent discernment in the choice of their programmes. Yesterday evening, under the able convener of Miss Helen Winn, a programme of French and American music was presented before an appreciative audience in the New Thought Temple, Charles Medley, the president, acting as chairman.

**FRENCH COMPOSERS**  
Miss Betty Sledge opened the first half of the programme with an interesting paper on the French composers.

Three songs by Miss Doreen Wilson, accompanied by Miss Sheila Conway, opened the French group. The first was E. Hahn's "Si Mes Vies Arent des Ailes." This was followed by Massenet's exquisite "Elegie," while the concluding number was "Chahals tu le Pays," from the opera "Mignon."

For the violin, Charles de Beriot was chosen, his double concerto for violin being ably played by Miss Mary Phillips and Miss Kathleen Hancock.

Gluck Saint-Saens, who has written many beautiful compositions, took for instrumental solo and for choral work, was selected for the pianoforte solo. His "Air de Ballet" was given by Miss Margaret Fringie. The French programme was brought to a close with Massenet's "Ouvrea Tes Yeux Bleus." Miss Dorothy Cox was the soloist and Miss Fringie the accompanist.

**AMERICAN GROUP**

"Rhapsodie in Blue," by George Gershwin, played on the piano by William Irvine, opened the American group. This was followed by a splendid orchestra number, G. I. Tomkins's one-step, "Gay Spirit." Carl Benn conducted.

Two vocal solos, MacDowell's, "The Beaming Eyes" and Youmans's "With-out a Song," were sung by Hugh Renwick. Miss Conway was the accompanist. The programme was concluded by the orchestra playing selections from Victor Herbert's opera, "Mademoiselle Modeste."

## BATHING SUITS STILL SHRINKING

Chicago, Nov. 18.—A double pair of trunks and a bright bandanna top that's the newest in bathing suits for 1934. Despite "the coast" weather in Chicago, bathing suit manufacturers yesterday continued with their first showing of what the beach owners will have to worry about next year.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

**GOULD HEIRESS TO WED SOON**

Chicago, Nov. 18.—A double pair of trunks and a bright bandanna top that's the newest in bathing suits for 1934. Despite "the coast" weather in Chicago, bathing suit manufacturers yesterday continued with their first showing of what the beach owners will have to worry about next year.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

Novelty woven tops in colors contrasting with rib knits are a new note. One new model has a blue knit body with a bodice of white with blue polka dots. Another, a yellow suit, had a bodice of yellow and white stripes.

Juniors' Display Admired at Meeting Yesterday at St. Mark's Hall

Rev. John Antle Welcomed at Gathering; Caravan Workers' Training School

The diocesan board of Columbia Woman's Auxiliary met at St. Mark's Parish Hall yesterday, the sessions being well attended, Lady Lake, diocesan president, taking the chair at 11 a.m. Following a scripture portion read by Mrs. W. Llewellyn, a welcome to the board was expressed by Mrs. Hughes, parochial president, who, assisted by the members of the branch, proved most hospitable hostesses to the board.

**PRAYER CHAIN**

Special stress was laid upon the observance of St. Andrew's Day, November 30, the president asking the branches to follow the system of a prayer chain, outlined by Deaconess Blumson, diocesan prayer partner secretary, who has prepared a time table, covering all the missions, copies of which she asks shall be hung in each church on St. Andrew's Day, as a guide for intercessory and continuous prayer during the day.

Lady Lake gave a report of her recent itinerary, when she, in company with Mrs. E. V. Mills, girls' secretary, visited seven up-island branches and gave the report of the annual meeting of the Dominion board to well-attended joint meetings with other branches.

**OTHER REPORTS**  
The educational secretary, Mrs. Llewellyn, reported the church calendars selling well, and satisfactory returns from the sale of literature and second-hand books at the recent bazaar in the Memorial Hall. Thanks were expressed to all those who had so kindly donated books, also to a girls' branch for a donation of hand-painted Christmas cards.

The Columbia Coast Mission Magazine secretary, Mrs. Barton, read a letter of thanks from Mr. Barton for reading matter sent, and reported a collection of books sent to the Columbia in response to a special request. Several packages are being sent by the newly arrived St. John Antle to be distributed by the mission.

**REV. JOHN ANTLE**

A very welcome visitor at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

**CARAVAN WORKERS**

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

The speaker at the afternoon session was the Rev. John Antle, who was given a very cordial welcome by the board, and his story of how he became possessed of the now famous mission ship was listened to with deep interest, the board showing in a practical way its continued interest in the mission by donating a hospital cot required for the St. John Antle, from the "extra cents" fund.

## WIFE OF NEW MINISTER



MRS. F. M. MACPHERSON—Photo by Steffens-Culmer  
wife of the new Minister of Public Works

Her Excellency Praises Peace River Mothers

Montreal, Nov. 18.—After addressing the Women's Canadian Club and the Montreal branch of the Needlework Guild of Canada, the Countess of Beesborough yesterday evening finished a busy day in Montreal by attending with the Governor-General the ball of La Ligue de la Jeunesse Feminine.

"I am filled with admiration for the part the women play in the history of Canada," Countess Beesborough told the Women's Canadian Club in speaking of the kindness, courage and determined optimism of Canadian women she had noticed in recent trips in the Peace River district, Ontario and Nova Scotia.

**Linen Gifts To Jubilee Shower**

Among the many donations received by the Jubilee Hospital at the annual shower held by the Women's Auxiliary Thursday afternoon were the following:

Linen—Lady Barnard, Mrs. V. Rollins, Mrs. G. Tallamy, Mrs. E. J. Pennington, Mrs. G. P. Robinson, Mrs. F. P. Broderick, Mrs. C. J. O'Connell, Mrs. Chas. Williams, Mrs. M. P. Gordon, Mrs. J. J. Collison, Mrs. W. Head, Mrs. C. T. Alexander, Mrs. Fox, Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. O'Brien, Mrs. Graham, Mrs. Edith Higgins, Mrs. E. D. Todd, Mrs. J. E. Painter, Mrs. Arthur Hudson, Mrs. A. C. Sinclair, Mrs. Church, Mrs. Arthur Lee, Miss Agnew, Mrs. Curry, Mrs. Harman, Mrs. E. C. Campbell, Mrs. R. H. Oliver, Mrs. A. Whittier, Mrs. W. E. V. Mitchell, Mrs. Guy Sheppard, Mrs. B. A. Rose, Mrs. E. C. Small, Mrs. J. H. Fletcher, Mrs. H. A. Porter, Mrs. Maurice Thomas, Mrs. Russell Robertson, Mrs. P. M. Bryant, Mrs. Sanson, Mrs. W. H. Cullen, Mrs. Sidney Pickles, Mrs. L. McCallan, Mrs. G. P. Robinson, Mrs. F. P. Pitt, Mrs. Nixon, Mrs. Thomas MacPherson, Mrs. Maude Worthington, Mrs. Denniston, Mrs. Ratnay, Mrs. A. E. de L. Nunn, Mrs. Beveridge, Mrs. G. P. Robinson, Mrs. Chas. Bishop, Mrs. Gopel, Mrs. J. W. Worthington, Mrs. E. M. Harris, Mrs. H. H. Lettice, Mrs. E. J. Wason, Mrs. E. W. Whitford, Mrs. E. H. Walker, Mrs. E. H. Walker, Mrs. W. G. Gill, Mrs. H. G. Corbett, Anonymous, Mrs. E. H. Griffiths, Mrs. John Phethean, Mrs. Angus McKeown, Mrs. F. H. Taylor, Mrs. R. J. Robertson, Mrs. Henry Heisterman, Mrs. R. W. Mayhew, Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. M. Gordon, Mrs. A. Gowen, Mrs. Bayward Wilson, Mrs. David Scott, "John," Mrs. F. M. Driscoll, Mrs. C. F. Armstrong, Mrs. J. Watson, Mrs. F. C. Dillabough, Mrs. Shotbolt, Mrs. and Miss Heisterman, Mrs. Chas. Williams, Mrs. M. Head, Mrs. Arthur Lee, Mrs. James Mavor, Mrs. Brown-Constable, Mrs. Thorpe-Douglas, Mrs. F. M. McGregor, Mrs. Poole, Mrs. Little, Mrs. Arthur Cresse, Mrs. David Doig, Miss Ethel King, Mrs. Dunsmuir, Mrs. H. E. Oliver, Mrs. Leeder and Mrs. Dietter.

Cash Donations—Mrs. E. F. Green, Mrs. Vaughn Roberts, Mrs. V. Davenport, Mrs. Ash, Mrs. Cecil French, Mrs. Aaron Gonnason, Mrs. H. H. Shandley, Mrs. R. S. Day, Miss Lettice, Miss Kiddell, Mrs. A. Carmichael and Mrs. Lovelace.

If I were what I wish I were  
You'd find no reason to denounce  
About my case, and I would be  
So handsome folks would fall for me:  
Not being what I wish I were  
At me most people do demur.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

Tragedy climaxed the leap from one romance to another for Mrs. Mary Farnley Parker-Pickering, above, Chicago heiress to a patent medicine fortune. Returning from an elopement with Frank Kizer of River Forest, Ill., she was injured and her new brother-in-law killed in an auto crash. Only a week before she had been hailed in her plan to fly to Chile to marry Count George Di Georgia, barred from the United States by police.

## LORD TENNYSON IN HOLLYWOOD

Poet's Cricketer Grandson Gives News on Film Beauties and Repeat

Hollywood, Calif., Nov. 18.—London. Baron Tennyson has decided, was never like this. Tanned and blue-eyed, the jovial grandson of the poet, sat back in ease at the home of William Fox, the actor, and between puffs from a blackened briar, commented merrily on a variety of things.

No poet is Lionel, the third Lord Tennyson. "Ha!" he said. "Let's leave the family's poetry to old Alfred. But at that, the dear chap could write a bit, couldn't he? I don't go in for poetry myself, but I do a bit of writing."

As a matter of fact, with due respect to Lord Alfred, I've just published a book entitled, "From Verse to Work."

A noted cricketer, Lord Tennyson, who has been visiting with the Paversham since yesterday, was captain of England's side in the international matches in 1921, leading his team to a victory against Australia. In earlier days he was one of England's foremost steeplechase riders. He is touring the world.

"Ho!" he shouted, "London was never like this. The scenery and the girls! What beauties, what winners these movie actresses are!"

Turning to his friend, Newell Arnsby of San Francisco, Lord Tennyson suggested they team up and "bowl 'em over in film comedy."

"Let's team up, Arnsby," he said, "as the knockabout boys of the cinema and bowl 'em over in comedy, eh, what?"

He believes repeal of the prohibition was "America's most sensible action of a century."

"Ho!" exploded the former officer of the Coldstream Guards. "You can't repeal a man's appetite by legislation. A shot now and then doesn't do any body any harm. It seems to me the harmful thing is trying to keep a chap from having his snifter."

**Feminists In China Know**



# SOCIAL, PERSONAL AND HOME INTERESTS

## Man With a Thousand Masks By Augustus Muir

"Chief Inspector Tripp is expecting you, sir," he said, handing Alan on to a messenger, who took him upstairs to a long, narrow room in "C" Branch, and asked him to be seated.

The room was plainly furnished. A flat-topped desk stood in the center, on the blotting pad lay a pile of folders tied with blue tape, against one wall was a large steel filing cabinet, and the only thing which suggested to Alan that he was not in an ordinary business office was the Metropolitan Police almanac on the wall.

It was the first time he had been in Scotland Yard, and he was looking round with interest when the door opened and Inspector Tripp came in, a familiar brawny pipe between his teeth.

"So you've got news for me, Gilmour?"

"Extraordinary news," nodded Alan. Inspector Tripp knocked out the ash of his pipe and began to tell it from a large and ancient leather pouch.

"But before you begin, Gilmour, I wish you'd tell me what you've been doing on the south side of the river this evening."

Alan blinked at the detective.

"How the dickens did you know that?"

With a smile, Tripp continued to load his pipe.

"Do they keep good beer at the Heart's Desire?"

Alan half rose to his feet and dropped back again into the worn leather armchair with a laugh.

"You've got me completely whacked, Inspector."

"You didn't tell me Tom Young was an acquaintance of yours," remarked Tripp, holding a match to his pipe as he cocked a quizzical eye at Alan Gilmour.

"You know Tom Young?" said Alan. "The name is not unfamiliar," replied Tripp.

"And how the devil did you know I was at the Heart's Desire to-night?" Inspector Tripp laughed good-naturedly.

"No mystery about that. One of my men saw you in the public bar."

Alan began to comprehend.

"Then you've had your eye on Tom Young?"

"We've had several pairs of eyes on him," nodded Tripp. "But I'm anxious to hear your story, Smoke?"

"Perhaps I better begin at the beginning," said Alan, accepting a cigarette, "and that was last night, when I had reason to go to the Heart's Desire, and I suppose they must have mistaken me for somebody else. Anyway, I was allowed indoors."

"And that was last night, when I saw Mrs. Lydia Prichard of Carberry Square. Does that surprise you?"

"Go ahead, Gilmour," said Tripp quietly.

"I suppose it was a damn fool thing to do, but I went back to-night for a look around. Ever heard of a bloke called Lewin?"

"Lewin?" The detective pondered for a moment. "Mr. Carl Lewin, possibly, a solicitor with a rather shady practice on the south side of the river. Carl Lewin—do you know him?"

"Not so interesting as what's to come," said Alan, and he proceeded to give the gist of what had occurred.

"Well, Gilmour," he said at the end of the recital, "in my opinion you're a very fortunate young man. By all the rules, you should be at the bottom of the Thames with a weight round your ankle. But you haven't mentioned what took you to the Heart's Desire in the first instance."

Alan had been expecting this question, all along. He could see no way out of the difficulty except a polite refusal to answer.

"I'm in a cussed awkward position, Inspector. The fact is, I happen to have passed my word not to mention the matter."

"Tripp was tapping the edge of the desk with a pencil. Clearly he was disinterested."

"I'm sorry," said Alan. "It isn't that I'm been to keep anything back. I've got no option."

Inspector Tripp looked at Alan shrewdly.

"Your first visit had nothing whatever to do with the Lord John case?"

"Not so far as I know," Alan assured him.

"So far as you know?" Tripp's eyes, normally so gentle, were hard like grey granite. "I hope somebody isn't taking advantage of your good nature?"

**CHAPTER XXIX**

Alan felt a slight tingle in his spine. What was Tripp driving at? The topic was a dangerous one. What if he let slip the very name he was so anxious to conceal? With relief, he saw that Tripp had dismissed the matter and

had turned to the notes on his writing pad.

"What you've found out to-night may be of immense value to us, Gilmour," he said, and there was a generous warmth in his tone. "But it would be a fool's game to congratulate you," he went on, with a smile, "in case you take further risks, and this is a question I want to talk to you seriously about."

"But," That's all right," said Alan offhandedly, but the detective demurred.

"If you take my advice, Gilmour, you'll drop quietly out of this case. I'll be frank with you: it's an order. It comes from the assistant-commissioner himself. Naturally, I've mentioned you in my reports, and made a note of the help you've given us. But this must be the end of it. We can't be responsible for your personal safety any longer."

"Who's asking you?" said Alan cheerfully.

"Last night at the Marquis Hotel an attempt was made on your life," said the detective, grave and stern, "and received an anonymous warning to clear out. Have you taken the hint—have you changed your hotel?"

"No, but I'm sleeping with a revolver below my pillow in future."

"I'm serious, Gilmour," said Tripp slowly. "A few days ago I asked you to help me. I'm asking you now to retire. If you don't, I'm afraid there's serious trouble for you. I can put on a mask to watch you, but the police can't work miracles."

Alan hunched himself up in his chair.

"Sorry, Inspector, but I'm not quitting. I can't prevent you from dropping pins on my back, but I can't be concerned, but I don't propose to leave the Marquis Hotel except of my own free will. If I bump into trouble, it's my own lookout. I'm not going to be either coaxed or driven away by anybody."

Tripp looked puzzled for a few moments.

"I think I understand," he said at last, biting his short grey mustache. "You want to help Miss Marlowe?"

The faintest tinge of color rose to Alan's face, but he did not stir. He was for nearly a minute Tripp stared at his blotting pad, then with a sudden impulse he rose and went quickly over to the filing cabinet. Pulling open a steel drawer, he took out a photograph which was all that remained of the Lord John evidence stolen from Sir Richard Templeton.

The detective eyed it for a moment, as if unable to make up his mind, then slipped it back into the envelope and replaced it in the cabinet.

"Yes, well discuss that later," he murmured, and walking slowly back, seated himself on the edge of his desk.

"To return, I hope you don't think I'm ungrateful. What you've done is found out to-night opens up a big line of inquiry. You see, for some time we've suspected this man, Tom Young, of being a fence on rather a big scale. That's what he's doing, a receiver of stolen goods. Unfortunately, we've never got any further than suspecting. None of us at the Yard ever thought of him as being a fence for Lord John."

"You mean, he handles the loot from the Lord John robbery?" exclaimed Alan.

"In view of what you've just told me," nodded Tripp, "I think that's his exact position."

Alan gave a low whistle.

"That's if you're his place you've got him stone cold!"

"If we raided the Heart's Desire to-night," said Tripp confidently, "we'd find nothing. Tom Young's no fool. He plans ahead."

"But can't you go for him?" said Alan eagerly. "And Lewin, too, for that matter?"

"Where's the evidence?" "It's your testimony against them. They'd laugh in my face. From what you say, they've got the documentary evidence that was in Templeton's safe, and that's what Lewin is going to sell to Lord John. To me, this information is worth all the rest!"

"So far as you know?" Tripp's eyes, normally so gentle, were hard like grey granite. "I hope somebody isn't taking advantage of your good nature?"

**CHAPTER XXIX**

Alan felt a slight tingle in his spine. What was Tripp driving at? The topic was a dangerous one. What if he let slip the very name he was so anxious to conceal? With relief, he saw that Tripp had dismissed the matter and

had turned to the notes on his writing pad.

"What you've found out to-night may be of immense value to us, Gilmour," he said, and there was a generous warmth in his tone. "But it would be a fool's game to congratulate you," he went on, with a smile, "in case you take further risks, and this is a question I want to talk to you seriously about."

"But," That's all right," said Alan offhandedly, but the detective demurred.

"If you take my advice, Gilmour, you'll drop quietly out of this case. I'll be frank with you: it's an order. It comes from the assistant-commissioner himself. Naturally, I've mentioned you in my reports, and made a note of the help you've given us. But this must be the end of it. We can't be responsible for your personal safety any longer."

"Who's asking you?" said Alan cheerfully.

"Last night at the Marquis Hotel an attempt was made on your life," said the detective, grave and stern, "and received an anonymous warning to clear out. Have you taken the hint—have you changed your hotel?"

"No, but I'm sleeping with a revolver below my pillow in future."

"I'm serious, Gilmour," said Tripp slowly. "A few days ago I asked you to help me. I'm asking you now to retire. If you don't, I'm afraid there's serious trouble for you. I can put on a mask to watch you, but the police can't work miracles."

Alan hunched himself up in his chair.

"Sorry, Inspector, but I'm not quitting. I can't prevent you from dropping pins on my back, but I can't be concerned, but I don't propose to leave the Marquis Hotel except of my own free will. If I bump into trouble, it's my own lookout. I'm not going to be either coaxed or driven away by anybody."

Tripp looked puzzled for a few moments.

"I think I understand," he said at last, biting his short grey mustache. "You want to help Miss Marlowe?"

The faintest tinge of color rose to Alan's face, but he did not stir. He was for nearly a minute Tripp stared at his blotting pad, then with a sudden impulse he rose and went quickly over to the filing cabinet. Pulling open a steel drawer, he took out a photograph which was all that remained of the Lord John evidence stolen from Sir Richard Templeton.

The detective eyed it for a moment, as if unable to make up his mind, then slipped it back into the envelope and replaced it in the cabinet.

"Yes, well discuss that later," he murmured, and walking slowly back, seated himself on the edge of his desk.

"To return, I hope you don't think I'm ungrateful. What you've done is found out to-night opens up a big line of inquiry. You see, for some time we've suspected this man, Tom Young, of being a fence on rather a big scale. That's what he's doing, a receiver of stolen goods. Unfortunately, we've never got any further than suspecting. None of us at the Yard ever thought of him as being a fence for Lord John."

"You mean, he handles the loot from the Lord John robbery?" exclaimed Alan.

"In view of what you've just told me," nodded Tripp, "I think that's his exact position."

Alan gave a low whistle.

"That's if you're his place you've got him stone cold!"

"If we raided the Heart's Desire to-night," said Tripp confidently, "we'd find nothing. Tom Young's no fool. He plans ahead."

"But can't you go for him?" said Alan eagerly. "And Lewin, too, for that matter?"

"Where's the evidence?" "It's your testimony against them. They'd laugh in my face. From what you say, they've got the documentary evidence that was in Templeton's safe, and that's what Lewin is going to sell to Lord John. To me, this information is worth all the rest!"

## COUNTESS ON DICTATORSHIP

English Wife of Portuguese Diplomat Suggests Rules For England

"Adam-Without-Eve" Club Holds Its Annual "Freedom Night"

London. (By Mail).—The Countess Eileen de Armit, the English wife of a Portuguese diplomat, has drawn up a list of rules which she would have enforced if she were dictator of England.

She believes that if a "woman were given autocratic powers in Britain for one week she would revolutionize the country and the health of the people."

Her rules are:

Make the drinking of cocktails by people under twenty-one a penal offence.

Prohibit women from making up in public. Prohibit pipe-smoking in public halls.

Make the drinking of at least one glass of fruit juice per day compulsory for everyone.

Make five years' hard labor the minimum sentence for cruelty to children or animals.

Do away with bare-back evening dresses.

Decree mixed classes in all schools. Submit all proposed laws affecting women for approval to a panel of women.

Insist that no man dance in a stiff-fronted shirt.

Set up a ministry of gastronomy under a woman which would teach housewives how to make good coffee and prepare wise diets.

The Countess, who has always been interested in domestic matters, took a job as house-parlourmaid, under an assumed name in 1924, in order that she might learn something of the life of a domestic servant.

Before her marriage she was a lecturer at the Sorbonne in Paris.

**THE ADAM-WITHOUT-EVE CLUB**

The famous "Adam-Without-Eve Club," secret organization of hen-pecked husbands, has held its annual "Freedom" meeting.

The rally was held in a moorland hamlet, "somewhere in Yorkshire." One of the rules of the rendezvous was that no man was to be seen at the club.

Membership is open to all husbands with nagging wives. Each new member is initiated with the secret ceremonial in which he "swears by the snake" to support the club's proposals.

The proposals this year include the demand for a night out once a week, more pocket money, and less dishwashing.

The club made merry at its annual gathering over the news that the Threshed Wives' Defence Club has disbanded.

**WIDOW STREET**

A street in Liverpool is tussling a challenge to any other city to produce a street with as many happy widows living in it.

The fifty houses Sophia Street has thirty widows, many of them having lived in the same street from thirty to sixty years.

Not a widow has moved from Sophia Street in over twenty years.

**BECOMES LORD MARCHER**

For only the third time in nearly 1,000 years, a woman has become Lord Marcher of the Barony of Kemeis in Pembrokeshire. The office was created in the time of William the Conqueror.

The Lord Marcher then was required to ride at the head of an armed force to protect the English countries from the hordes of Wales.

One of the privileges of the office is the maintenance of a bodyguard of homages equipped with halberds.

Mrs. Nesta Wingham of Bicester, Oxford has just succeeded as the twenty-sixth holder of the Lord Marcher's office on the death of her father, Sir Martine Owen Lloyd. Her daughter will succeed her.

**YULETIDE GIFTS FOR SOLARIUM**

With Christmas only a few weeks off, friends of the Queen Alexandra Solarium are reminded that gifts intended for the Little Patients should reach the Solarium office, Pemberton Building, not later than December 10.

**SPANISH CHOCOLATE**

One square bitter chocolate, 4 table-spoons condensed milk, 1 cup evaporated milk, 1½ cups strong coffee infusion, few grains salt, 1 teaspoon cinnamon, 2 drops vanilla.

Melt chocolate over hot water and add condensed milk. Add coffee slowly, stirring constantly. Add evaporated milk, salt and cinnamon and heat almost to the boiling point, beating with a Dover beater. Add vanilla and serve. The cinnamon and vanilla may be omitted or just one or the other used.

**Monday's Menu**

Breakfast—Stewed prunes, cereal, cream, buckwheat pancakes, syrup, milk, coffee.

Luncheon—Oyster stew with oyster crackers, apple-celery-cabbage salad, Spanish chocolate for adults, milk.

Dinner—Braised rabbit, hominy, croquettes, spinach in lemon butter, strawberry sherbet, sponge cake, milk, coffee.

**Special Service Bureau,**  
Room 305, 441 Eighth Avenue,  
New York, N. Y.

Enclosed find ten cents for which please send me one copy of "Fifty Desserts" by Sister Mary.

Name.....  
Street.....  
City.....

## IN GLAMOROUS SOCIAL PARADE

Social celebrities made their entrances in such handsome formal attire that the glamorously-garbed visiting teams by no means attracted all the attention at the National Horse Show in New York, Rosamond Pinchoy Gaston—her head of burnished gold hair always the cynosure of eyes—wore a long black velvet evening coat. Beatrix Blackwell, noted horse-woman, topped her black gown with a red panne velvet Chinese coat.

**ROSAMOND PINCHOY GASTON**

**MISS BEATRIX BLACKWELL**

**Sister MARY'S KITCHEN**

Nearly every modern housewife has some knowledge of the facts connected with the production and distribution of canned milk in its various forms. She realizes that these products have the advantage of absolute purity because all manufacturers uphold high standards of cleanliness. In addition, the very process of manufacture is destructive to dangerous bacteria. This makes these milk products a safe source of milk, entirely dependable in many instances. When they are prepared milk can be kept for long periods of time without ice and is particularly convenient for travel and camping.

But there is another point worth consideration—the special value of canned and dried milks as an ingredient in cookery. Since all canned milk is evaporated, it supplies sugar for desserts, cakes and beverages in addition to its own flavor.

The milk powders are satisfactory in many instances. When they are dissolved in water they form a "reconstituted" milk which can scarcely be distinguished from fresh milk.

The canned creams—both the coffee and whipping—have been sterilized before opening. After opening, they must be treated just like fresh cream. Since these canned milks can be kept on the emergency shelf unopened until needed, there is no waste from souring, as is often the case with fresh milk.

Spanish chocolate is a delicious drink made with both condensed and evaporated milk. It is not suitable for children because it contains coffee, but adults will enjoy it immensely.

The prepared milks can be substituted for sweet milk in any recipe. Always dilute the prepared milk according to directions on the package before substituting it for sweet whole milk.

**CHILDREN TRUST INTO CITY**

From a country environment, or into a farm home from city life, loss that feeling of confidence and security which the same walls and the same surroundings give them. They are apt to develop suddenly an exaggerated timidity, because they are fearful of being uprooted again.

When a parent is ill and other adults show anxiety and there is talk of hospitals and possibly of death, the child is certain to absorb and retain an impression of the danger of losing life, and his or her helplessness in combating this danger.

My leaflet, "Commonplace Fears of Childhood," will help mothers to understand how natural this period is, and how the parents can stamp out this danger by their request.

Let us expect that children will not be brave, but that they will show signs of timidity as they gain experience and knowledge of the manifold dangers of their surroundings. Even greater experience and an attitude of courage and bravery on the part of their parents will make this merely a passing phase of their childhood.

**LADYSMITH**

Ladysmith, Nov. 18.—A whist drive was held in the Native Sons Hall Wednesday evening in aid of the public school sports fund. Prizes were won by Ladysmith, Mrs. J. F. Patterson, second, Mrs. E. G. Watson, gentleman.

First, G. Oman; second, E. G. Watson. A. Easton won the door prize and the winners of the drawing were Miss Josephine DeVries, Mrs. F. G. Kerley, Mrs. W. Graham and Miss Edith Mason.

Mrs. T. Battle was hostess to the members of her bridge club Tuesday evening, when the prizes were won by Ladysmith, Mrs. J. F. Patterson, second, Mrs. E. G. Watson, gentleman.

The first prize was won by Mrs. R. P. Battle at the home of Mrs. Byatt, and the second by Mrs. R. P. Davidson at the home of Mrs. Johnson.

## IN THE AIR

**CITY, VICTORIA**

To-night

6:00—Melody Train

6:30—Rhythm Favorites

6:45—Pioneers

7:00—Crazy Wail programme

7:15—Dickinson new lullabies

7:30—Sonata

7:45—Dr. Clem Davis—Chamber of Commerce

12:00—Midnight DX Club

**TO-MORROW**

11:00—Christ Church Cathedral

1:00—Organ recital

1:15—Ministry concert

2:30—Christ Church Cathedral

**MONDAY**

7:00—Top of the Morning

8:15—Timely Topics, Dr. Davies

8:30—Birthdays Party

9:00—By Request

12:00—Concert Melodies

**CKWX, VANCOUVER**

To-night

5:30—Announcement and music

6:00—Studio programme

6:30—Studio programme

6:45—The Happy Family

7:00—Studio programme

7:15—The Curiously Shop

11:30—Saturday Night DX programme

**TO-MORROW**

5:00—Recordings

5:30—Metro-Goldwyn Tabernacle

6:00—Recordings

6:15—The Book Man

6:30—Studio programme

6:45—Twilight Reveries

7:00—Studio programme

7:15—Familiar Melodies programme

7:30—Organ recital

7:45—Studio programme

8:00—Home Hour of Music

8:15—Rocky Mountaineers

8:30—Studio programme

**TO-MORROW**

7:00—Recordings

7:15—Canadian Radio News Edition

7:30—C.F.R. Programme

7:45—Recordings

8:00—C.F.R. Programme

8:15—Recordings

8:30—C.F.R. Programme

8:45—Recordings

9:00—C.F.R. Programme

9:15—Recordings

9:30—C.F.R. Programme

9:45—Recordings

10:00—C.F.R. Programme

10:15—Recordings

10:30—C.F.R. Programme

10:45—Recordings

11:00—C.F.R. Programme

11:15—Recordings

11:30—C.F.R. Programme

11:45—Recordings

12:00—C.F.R. Programme

**CKV, VANCOUVER**

To-night

5:30—Under the Bridges of Paris

6:00—Canadian Press news

6:15—H.R. hockey broadcast

6:30—Canadian Press news

6:45—Marie Hill's Orchestra

7:00—Saturday Night Frolic—Tobias McEwan, soloist

7:15—H.R. hockey broadcast

7:30—Bill Lader—Piano mimeses

7:45—Frank Wright's Orchestra

7:50—Hawallan Orchestra

**TO-MORROW**

11:15—Lyrice Trio

11:30—Address—Major Thompson of Hall

11:45—New York Philharmonic Orchestra

12:00—Vesper Hour

12:15—Major D. Charles Eastern Arctic Expedition, 1933

12:30—Twilight Reveries

12:45—Ritz Carlton Trio

1:00—Canadian Press news

1:15—H.R. hockey broadcast

1:30—Twilight Echoes

1:45—Musical transcriptions

2:00—Home Hour of Music

**KV, TACOMA**

To-night

6:30—Major March—Song

6:45—Seven Stars

6:50—Elder Michaux and his congregation

7:00—Football scores

7:15—Don Appeal

7:30—Byrd Antarctic Expedition broadcast

7:45—George Jessel

7:50—Civic Art programme

8:00—Elder Everett Voss, layman

8:15—C.A. Loma Orchestra

8:30—N.R.A. programme

8:45—H.R. hockey broadcast

9:00—Byrd Antarctic Expedition

9:15—Vocal soloists

**TO-MORROW**

6:00—Rhoda Arnold

6:15—Rhoda Arnold

6:30—Rhoda Arnold

6:45—Rhoda Arnold

6:50—Rhoda Arnold

7:00—Rhoda Arnold

7:15—Rhoda Arnold

7:30—Rhoda Arnold

7:45—Rhoda Arnold

7:50—Rhoda Arnold

8:00—Rhoda Arnold

8:15—Rhoda Arnold

8:30—Rhoda Arnold

8:45—Rhoda Arnold

9:00—Rhoda Arnold

**KSL, SALT LAKE CITY**

To-night

8:30—Triple Bar—Dance and Night

8:45—Elder Michaux and his congregation

9:00—Peter Spryng and his orchestra

9:15—Richard Byrd Antarctic Expedition

9:30—George Jessel

9:45—Elder Everett Voss, the super salesman

10:00—Elder Gray and his C.A. Loma Orchestra

10:15—Rhoda Arnold

10:30—Rhoda Arnold

10:45—Rhoda Arnold

11:00—Rhoda Arnold

11:15—Rhoda Arnold

11:30—Rhoda Arnold

11:45—Rhoda Arnold

12:00—Rhoda Arnold

**TO-MORROW**

6:00—Rhoda Arnold

6:15—Rhoda Arnold

6:30—Rhoda Arnold

6:45—Rhoda Arnold

6:50—Rhoda Arnold

7:00—Rhoda Arnold

7:15—Rhoda Arnold

7:30—Rhoda Arnold

7:45—Rhoda Arnold

7:50—Rhoda Arnold

8:00—Rhoda Arnold

8:15—Rhoda Arnold

8:30—Rhoda Arnold

8:45—Rhoda Arnold

9:00—Rhoda Arnold

**TO-MORROW**

6:00—Rhoda Arnold

6:15—Rhoda Arnold

6:30—Rhoda Arnold

6:45—Rhoda Arnold

6:50—Rhoda Arnold

7:00—Rhoda Arnold

7:15—Rhoda Arnold

7:30—Rhoda Arnold

7:45—Rhoda Arnold

7:50—Rhoda Arnold

8:00—Rhoda Arnold

8:15—Rhoda Arnold

8:30—Rhoda Arnold

8:45—Rhoda Arnold

9:00—Rhoda Arnold

**TO-MORROW**

6:00—Rhoda Arnold

6:15—Rhoda Arnold

6:30—Rhoda Arnold

6:45—Rhoda Arnold

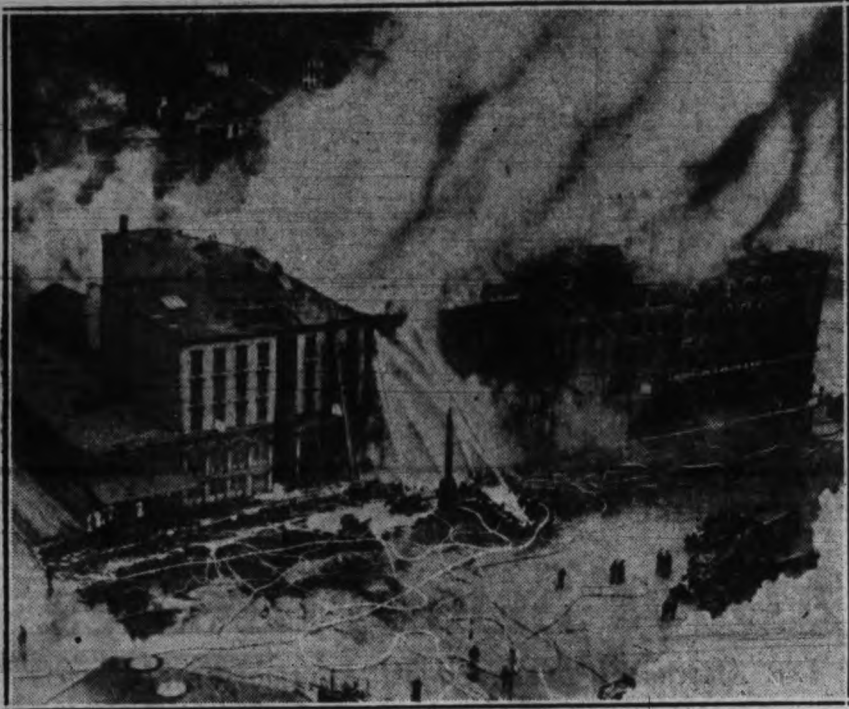
6:50—



# PENSION YOURSELF

\$9.55 per month saved from age 30 will provide a pension of \$50 per month for life at age 65. Annual dividends may be used to reduce the premium-paying period or increase the pension. Pensions can also start at 50, 55 or 60. Write for details of a simple plan to safeguard your future. The Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Waterloo, Ont. (Est. 1869)

## BATTLE RAGING BLAZE UNDER WINTER'S LASH



As winter's entry brought its annual "epidemic" of fires throughout the country, Philadelphia firemen met a bitter ordeal battling the spectacular blaze which swept a paper company plant as pictured here. A fireboat, rushed near the conflagration, supplied the water for the network of hoses in the foreground.

## CHILDREN'S AID CASE REVIEWED

F. Kincaid Tells Council of Reorganization Move Recently

All cases of Victoria children who are to go under the care of the Children's Aid Society in the future will be investigated first by the city relief department, it was decided by the City Council yesterday afternoon, following an interview with Dr. Frederick Kincaid, the new president of the organization. The meeting with Dr. Kincaid was arranged to clear up several matters of misunderstanding between the society and the council and the doctor remained at some length the new policy of the organization of placing the children in foster homes. The property on Pandora Avenue, formerly used by the society, has been turned back to the city and will be used in the future by the Friendly Help Welfare Association.

## BORN TEACHER

William M. M. Touche, L.L.C.M., Graduate Chicago Musical College. "You are a born teacher, and those who are under your care are fortunate." These were the words of Hugo Kerschak, talented all of Seattle, under whom Mr. Touche studied. Despite war injuries to his left hand, he has been from solo playing. Mr. Touche has persevered with his pupils, two of whom in particular have brought him honor in Alberta. One young lady won the first prize in the open violin class, and another shield for the highest aggregate in the violin class. Upon this occasion, Dr. Kincaid told the large assembly the close of the festival in Calgary that best music at the festival had not come in the large cities at all, but from two small towns, one of which he did not know on the map. He said, "They call it 'Touche' and he then spoke in the highest praise of Mr. Touche's work with this young man. Mr. Touche is teaching in Victoria, and lives at 2617 Graham Street.

## GOLF PRIZES AT DUNCAN GIVEN

Ceremony Held at Clubhouse; Miss J. Duncan and T. A. Havemeyer Champions

Special to The Times  
Duncan, Nov. 18.—The annual golf-giving ceremony of the Cowichan Golf Club took place at the clubhouse on Thursday afternoon. Mixed foursomes were played. Tea was served in the pavilion, after which the prizes were presented by the ladies' captain, Mrs. O. G. Share, to the following: Ladies—Championship, Miss J. Duncan; runner-up, Miss F. Hogan; medalist, Mrs. W. B. Harper; first flight, Mrs. W. Morton; second flight, Mrs. M. M. White; third flight, Mrs. J. Longbourne; Robinson Cup, Miss K. Robertson; hogan competition, Mrs. W. Morton; medalist for the year, Miss Bond. Morten Cup competition is not yet finished. Men—Championship, F. Maitland.

## FURNACE REPAIRS

We Make and Supply Castings for ALBION and FAWCETT'S FURNACES  
Let a Skilled Mechanic Do Your Next Furnace Repair Job  
Enamel and Heating Products Ltd.  
2101 Government Street Phone G 1714

## PEACE TOPIC OF SPEECHES

Four Victoria Churchmen Address Large Gathering at Empress Hotel

Post Armistice Meeting Sponsored By Shantymen Well Attended

Peace was the subject of four speakers who yesterday evening addressed a post-armistice gathering sponsored by the local branch of the Shantymen's Christian Association in the Empress Hotel. The affair was well attended and short speeches were made by Rev. G. F. Cox, R. N. Grubb, Rev. J. B. Rowell and Rev. Dr. A. S. Imrie.

The tranquility of spirit of any nation depended largely upon just laws and their proper observance, the right and adequate distribution of food among the people, and peace in industry and peace in business, declared Mr. Cox, speaking on "Peace in the Nation." He stressed the need for cordial relations between employer and employees in industry and anyone who endeavored to break these relations should be severely punished, he thought. Business had become a form of war of starvation and extermination, in his opinion.

### KNOW PEACE OF GOD

"If we know something of the God of Peace and the peace of God, we should be in unity with one another. Many people living in such cities as Victoria speak of peace where there is no peace. It is a false peace and it is only understanding that can bring real and lasting happiness," said R. N. Grubb, whose topic was "Peace in the City."

Rev. J. B. Rowell urged peace in the home to promote proper understanding between parents and children. This could only be achieved by mutual assistance, patience with one another and the feeling of the fact that the true head of the house was Jesus Christ. If members of a family were united in their faith, he paralleled the case to the spokes of a wheel converging on the hub with the whole unit working together in closer harmony.

Peace in the heart of every man would bring universal peace, said Dr. Imrie, in speaking on "Peace in the Heart." He attributed the hate which still existed in the hearts of many peoples of the world to the fact that they had turned their backs on Jesus Christ. Until all men submitted to Him as their Lord there could never be eternal and universal peace, he declared.

J. S. Whiting, superintendent of the local branch of the association presided and led the gathering in hymn singing. G. Davidson, local president, offered prayers and the Scripture was read by S. V. Ware. Individual testimonies were heard at the close of the meeting.

## WORK OF BLIND MEN OPPOSED

Storekeepers Protest Cigar Stand in Parliament Buildings

A petition requesting the City Council to protest the operation of a confectionery and cigar stand in the Parliament Buildings by two blind men was before the council yesterday afternoon, signed by a number of store operators in the district. It was stated the competition so created was unfair.

Alderman R. T. Williams agreed with the petitioners, claiming it was "bad to start a commercial business within the Parliament Buildings." Although the men were blind some other avenue of occupation should be found for them, he said.

Alderman J. Worthington drew attention to the fact that in courthouses and public buildings in other cities there were usually cigar stands, often operated by blind people. "If anyone who was blind opened up in opposition to me in my business I would not bother him," said Alderman W. D. Todd. "It is a terrible affliction to be blind." The council decided to pass the petition on to the government without comment.

## BETTER TIMES IS C.C.F. AIM

Midgley Says Federation Would Bring Happier Days For Workers

Better conditions for the working people were assured under a C.C.F. regime, V. R. Midgley, C.C.F. candidate for Victoria declared in the course of an address last evening at the Quadra School. In 1914, the candidate said, people of British Columbia were receiving better treatment than they were at the present time. Want and fear were responsible for the high rate of infant mortality, he claimed, and declared some people were living in homes in Victoria that were not fit for human habitation. Decent homes would be built under a C.C.F. administration, he declared.

Rev. Robert Connell criticized editorial comment on the C.C.F., which he claimed was unfair. T. Guy Sheppard claimed that the work and wages policy on which Liberals had been elected to office had already been changed to action and progress. It was impossible for the Liberals to fulfill their promises, he said. Premier Pattullo, he claimed, could not do what leading statesmen of the world had failed to do at many conferences.

## Victoria College Notes

At a meeting of the Badminton Club this week two committees were appointed. They are as follows: Refreshment committee, Eleanor Smith, Doris Matheson, Shirley Walker, Francis Parquhar and tournament committee, which will arrange matches and tournaments. J. Wallace, Hodgson, Graham and Brown. Ladder tournaments will be played on Friday afternoons, and an arrangement has been made with the students of Normal School to allow them to play with the college for a nominal fee.

A meeting of the Men's Discussion Club was held at noon yesterday, when the following resolutions were debated by the members: "Resolved that the government of a country should have sole control of its armament manufacture," and "Resolved that the office of Lieutenant-Governor should be abolished." The topic of last week's meeting, "Inflation," was continued at the meeting.

An economic seminar was held yesterday. The subject of the meeting was, "Money, Credit and Capital."

The girls' basketball team met Victoria High School on Wednesday afternoon in the high school gym. High School won with a score of 23 to 22 for college.

Doggall Cup, T. A. Havemeyer; runner-up, J. Alan Prevost; medalist, J. E. Pugh; first flight, W. Prest; second flight, N. Martin; third flight, H. Dobinson; Bundoock Cup (handicap), W. Prest; yearly medalist cup, Roy Harris; seniors' cup, C. H. Alderemith; Suddaby Cup (mixed foursomes), Miss F. Carr-Hilton and David Crane; replicas seniors' cup, C. B. Drayton; replica Maitland-Douglass Cup, O. Prevost; replica Bundoock Cup, Dr. V. W. Tarleton; replicas yearly medalist, E. C. Brown.

## RUPTURED?

Advanced method. Most scientific ever devised. Holds severest rupture safely and gently. No undertraps or elastic. Inexpensive. Guaranteed. Write for Information. Smith Manufacturing Company Dept. 55 Established 1893 Preston, Ont.



# What Will It Cost to Heat Our Home with GAS?

Here Is the Answer As Nearly As We Can Give It:

**Reduced Gas Rates**  
for furnace heating.

**New Low Prices**  
Gas Furnaces from \$110 up.

**Free Gas**  
Twenty to fifty thousand feet of gas free, depending upon size of furnace installed.

**Liberal Allowance**  
on your old furnace.

**Five Years to Pay**  
Terms as low as \$15.00 down, balance over five years.

**Free Servicing**  
assures efficient, economical operation.

**100% B.C. Fuel**

Surely You'd Like to Know the Facts. Just Phone G 7121 and Ask for Gas Department

GAS DEPARTMENT

1501 Douglas Street **B.C. Electric Railway Company** Phone G 7121

## WANTS VICTORIA IN OPPOSITION

One Cabinet Minister For City Enough Says Reginald Hayward

In the deferred election in Victoria the city was being tempted with the palatable bait of a cabinet minister and the voters should not be carried away by such an empty temptation, Reginald Hayward, independent candidate for Victoria, said in the course of an address yesterday evening.

Premier Pattullo was a resident voter of Victoria although he represented Prince Rupert in the Legislature, Mr. Hayward said, and Victoria did not require two cabinet ministers. It would not be fair to the rest of the province to have two cabinet ministers from Victoria.

He had been told, Mr. Hayward proceeded, that unless Victoria elected a cabinet minister the government might punish the city by cutting off grants. There was little to the argument as "practical" every grant Victoria received was statutory. "About the only special grant Victoria might look for would be for public buildings such as a new land registry and courthouse, both of which were much needed, but with the present state of provincial finances neither the present nor any other government could supply that during these hard times."

"What British Columbia wants and needs during the life of this government," said Mr. Hayward, "is a strong, virile, honest and watchful opposition and from knowledge of Victorians from a lifetime's residence here, I feel sure she will not be found wanting on November 27 in that respect."

## Big Water Main To Be Repaired

Vibration on the bridge and expansion and contraction of the big water main crossing Point Elliot Bridge has resulted in some of the joints in the

pipe, sealed with leadite, springing a leak and steps were taken by the City Council yesterday to remedy the situation. At a cost of \$95 two sealing rings are to be secured to experiment on the best method of stopping the leak.

About 8,000,000 wood shafts, mostly made of hickory, were used for tool handles and golf clubs this year.

## CAN'T SLEEP?

You may feel nervous, irritable and depressed; you may suffer from indigestion and headaches; but the most marked symptom is sleeplessness. The treatment indicated is Dr. Chase's Nerve Food because it restores health and vigor to the nervous system.

**DR. CHASE'S NERVE FOOD**

## Authorized Harrison Radiator Service Station

We Restore the Circulation, Repair and Re-core All Makes of Auto Radiators  
Damaged Fenders and Bumpers Repaired, Welded and Reconditioned

**BURGESS BROS.**  
Auto Radiator, Body and Fender Specialists  
1309 QUADRA STREET PHONE 2-2831

The Hart House Quartette, whose members are shown above, will appear in concert, assisted by Madame Eva Baird, next Thursday evening at the Empress Hotel. In the above picture are seen Boris Hambourg, Gena de Krepz, Milton Blackstone and Harry Adaskin.





## REGULAR AS CLOCKWORK!

Winter and Summer—Day and Night—the buses connecting the suburbs of Victoria with the business district ply back and forth on a frequent service—ready to take you into town on business or pleasure. Big, roomy coaches, driven by courteous, responsible drivers.

We Serve the Following Districts:

Lake Hill and Quadra  
Gorge Road  
Marigold

Burnside Road  
Colquitz  
Douglas - Ralph

Gordon Head

**Vancouver Island Coach Lines Ltd.**

Phone E 1177

Depot: Broughton St. at Broad

Phone E 1178



## INVESTIGATION OF ESQUIMALT VOTING SOUGHT

(Continued from Page 1)

tices have occurred in Dominion, provincial and municipal elections in the said Esquimalt municipality for some years past.

"And whereas this meeting of citizens of the Esquimalt Electoral District, consisting of persons of varied political affiliations, has been assembled irrespective of any political party, but in the interest of good government, to protest against such corrupt practices, to call upon the proper public authorities, to investigate the same to enable all elections within the said electoral riding to be conducted in strict accordance with the provisions of the Election Act, so as to insure that the citizens at such elections may vote free from intimidation of any kind or nature whatsoever, and that the free distribution of quantities of beer and other corrupt practices within the said riding be effectually stopped;

Therefore, be it resolved that this meeting do unanimously express its condemnation of such corrupt practices and do hereby call upon the provincial government to make a formal and thorough investigation into all the conditions and practices surrounding the election in Esquimalt last, and that proper measures be taken to prevent the recurrence of same."

At the outset of the meeting a request was made for nomination of a chairman and Capt. R. P. Matheson was chosen.

### "BARRACKS VOTE"

Capt. Matheson said he understood the object of the meeting was to discuss the control of elections, both provincial and municipal, by the barracks vote. The subject had been up for discussion in the 1928 election when the Esquimalt Ratepayers' Association drew up a petition protesting against soldiers and sailors voting in municipal elections without paying the five-dollar poll tax and two-dollar road tax which other citizens were called upon to pay before their names were placed on the municipal voters' list.

"We have a dirty situation to deal with to-night and we may as well face it openly," said Mr. Yates, who intimated he had a resolution prepared calling for an investigation of voting affairs in Esquimalt.

"The same situation prevails in regard to liquor now as has prevailed for years in Esquimalt," said Mr. Yates. "It pervades municipal and provincial elections. It is rotten to the core. Intimidation is rampant. Some people have got accustomed to it but that does not make it right. There are men who dare not express their opinions for fear of losing their jobs. I have evidence and another legal gentleman has evidence to warrant an investigation under the Elections Act."

Reeve Heald, of Esquimalt, asked if the result of the provincial election or the municipal election was being discussed.

"I want to say," said Reeve Heald "that as far as the last municipal election was concerned it was run fair and above board."

"Will the revee not agree," replied Mr. Yates, "that the soldier vote has an important effect on the result of municipal elections?"

### MUNICIPAL ASPECT

"There is no doubt," said the revee, "it did effect the last election but municipal elections for the last ten years for the reeve ship have not been close enough to be decided by the soldier vote." The revee said he was in favor of the soldiers voting but thought they should be called upon to take a personal interest in the municipality. He thought they should personally go to the municipal hall to register and not be registered in platoons. The commanding officer's certificate of efficiency and residence qualifications should also be demanded. This could be effected by attendance of citizens at the Court of Revision who should demand these regulations be complied with.

### SOLDIER VOTE CONTROL

In 1928, said Capt. Matheson, there was no doubt the soldiers' vote controlled the election in the municipality. He pointed out that in 1928 the Esquimalt Ratepayers' Association presented a petition to the municipal committee of the Legislature regarding registration of voters without paying the head and poll tax. In 1928 there was only one man on the voters' list who had not paid the seven dollars. In 1928 when it was in the interests of a certain group that the names should be there were 116 in Esquimalt and the man who polled the highest vote got 356 votes.

"Are we supposed to believe an interested person did not put those 116 men on the list?" asked the captain. "A man goes down the barracks. He gets the list, takes it to the clerk and the names are put on."

Regarding the certificate of efficiency, that applied to the old days of volunteers, the chairman said.

"And it has nothing to do with efficiency as a voter," a member of the audience interjected.

The certificate of efficiency was originally called in the case of the militia units such as the 16th Canadian Scottish where as a reward for his volunteer service a man was permitted to have his name placed on the voters' list without paying the poll and head taxes. A change was made during the war and it was made to apply to the permanent force. Later it was widened to include the navy. It had no effect now on the soldiers' right to vote. What would be the sense of asking for a certificate of efficiency from a regular soldier in the army as a business in which he had to become efficient? asked Capt. Matheson.

### COLUMBIAN EVIDENCE

Mr. Yates made an appeal for volunteer and evidence to strengthen the investigation.

"If anybody can help with evidence I will introduce him to a lawyer," the lawyer who drafted this resolution as a matter-of-fact, he said. "We have heard of serious intimidation in Esquimalt. We have heard even of storekeepers who dare not appear because they are threatened with loss of trade. That is in keeping with what happened in the Rex Theatre in Esquimalt in 1916."

Mr. Yates then read extracts from a report in The Victoria Daily Times of August 4, 1916, in which it stated a sensation was caused at a meeting of the Esquimalt Conservative Association when Mr. Pooley said that since the war Liberals were trying to undermine his position in the municipality. Mr. Pooley was reported as naming four men at the meeting and warning them if they did not resign from the Liberal Association within forty-eight hours they would lose their positions. At the same meeting Alex Lockley as chairman was reported as stating a man in the hall was working for the Liberal party and warning him to retire from the Liberal Association or take the consequences and urging the others not to place their wives, children and homes in jeopardy by belonging to the Liberal party.

"I know men," said Mr. Yates, "who have been threatened this way. If you vote against Pooley and Pooley is defeated we will get you with Dickie's Dominion member for the riding. It is surely time for a change."

Capt. J. B. Colthart who said he had come from Skeena to take part in the campaign because of his interests in the Skeena riding said what he was mainly interested in was to see that politics were kept clean. He was prepared to show his sincerity by a donation of \$50 to help towards the expenses which the preparation of the petition would entail.

## HIGH SCHOOL NOTES

The Inter-divisional Basketball League is shaping up nicely, and all games are being run off on schedule. The results of last week's games are as follows: Division 27 defeated Division 32, 5 to 0; Division 24 defeated Division 30, 8 to 4; Division 13 defeated Division 16, 12 to 8; Division 25 defeated Division 15, 10 to 2; Divisions 19 and 21 defeated Division 36, 11 to 0.

At Wednesday morning's assembly, Principal Dilworth announced that practices for the annual Christmas play, under the direction of Miss Ella Cameron, will begin in the near future. Students of Grades 11 and 12 who wish to try for parts should notify Miss Cameron as soon as possible.

Students of the Victoria High School had the good fortune this week to have as guest speakers two world renowned figures, Prof. Alfred Zimmermann of Oxford University, and K. Nakamura, Japanese delegate to the Inter-parliamentary Union Conference in Spain. Mr. Zimmermann spoke on "Canada and the League of Nations" while Mr. Nakamura's topic was "International Relations."

The girls inter-school grass hockey schedule has been released by Miss Mona Miller and some first class games should result. The schedule follows: November 20, V.H.S. vs. Mountain View, at V.H.S.; November 25, V.H.S. first team vs. Strathcona, at V.H.S.; November 30, V.H.S. second team vs. Normal School at Normal School; December 1, V.H.S. third team vs. Central, at V.H.S.; December 2, V.H.S. first team vs. Strathcona, at V.H.S.; December 5, V.H.S. first team vs. St. Margaret's School, at St. Margaret's School; December 9, V.H.S. first team vs. St. Margaret's School, at V.H.S.

The weekly meeting of Portia Society was held on Wednesday. Three interesting speeches were given: Margaret George speaking on "Printing," Eva McCall on "Legends of the Willows," and Anne Crockett on "The West Indies." There was a large turnout of members.

After a few days' lay-off, the Wrestling Club met on Monday and the members were taught a number of bone-twisting holds by Coach "Spider" Macall, student matman. All members are asked to be in the gym, striped and ready for action at 8:30 o'clock sharp, next Monday.

The Beta Delta Society held its weekly meeting on Thursday and an

## LOG CABIN ON WHEELS WILL VISIT VICTORIA



On Wednesday next "Caribou Bill," W. A. Anger, accompanied by Horace Burgoyne, miner and prospector, and Roger Penton, all of whom have done considerable pioneering in The Pas country and Fort Churchill territory, will visit Victoria en route round the world in their log cabin.

Riders and fliers make this jaunt, but it is doubtful if a log cabin has ever made the round-world tour. Yet that is the objective of the three young Manitobans. The three Manitobans want to see the world, and they want to tell the world about the great mineral zone in Canada's northland. They are equipped with 800 pictures of the country from Flin Flon and The Pas to Chesterfield Inlet, and they also carry ores of the northern zone. This is all carried in the log cabin which is mounted on a truck.

On Thursday, Friday and Saturday of next week travelers will show their pictures on the second floor of the Hudson's Bay Company store, and judging by the interest which has been aroused elsewhere large crowds are expected to see them and to hear what "Caribou Bill" and his pals have to say.

Mr. Anger is a former Winnipeg newspaper man, and has spent years exploring the far north. The tour started from Winnipeg on July 6 last, and some 4,000 miles have been covered up to the time of reaching Vancouver, where they are staying at present. A special barge has been chartered to accommodate the log cabin to Victoria.

At Thursday morning's assembly, Principal Dilworth announced that the Y.M.C.A. would this year again put on a hobby show, open to both boys and girls. Students wishing to enter any of their hobbies should get in touch with the Y.M.C.A. officials as soon as possible. To the boys who wish to enter model boats, the Rotary Club will supply all necessary wood needed for construction. The hobby show will open on December 28 and continue during the week-end.

Thursday's grass hockey game, between the Victoria High squad and the Oak Bay High school resulted in a deadlock, each team netting five goals.

## ANNIVERSARIES OF FORESTER COURTS

With a large attendance of members of the six courts of Forestry in the city, Courts Triumph and Victoria celebrated their seventeenth and thirtieth anniversaries respectively Wednesday evening.

The cup won by Court Victoria for the largest increase of membership was presented by Brother Wilson, the Columbia District Chief Ranger.

Candidates were initiated by the Court Maple Leaf degree team. Refreshments were served, which included a large birthday cake, which was cut first by Sister Curtis, charter member of Court Triumph, afterwards by the chief rangers of Courts Triumph and Victoria.

This is only the beginning of a list of events promised to Foresters by the various social committees.

On Tuesday next a concert is arranged by Court Camosun, followed on Wednesday evening by a dance under the auspices of Court Northern Light. Admission to the latter is by complimentary tickets, each admitting a Forester and friend. These may be obtained from any member of a court social committee.

## THE RHYMING OPTIMIST

By ALINE MICHAELS

MY PARADISE  
The hills are bare,  
Wind-swept and bleak;  
But they hold all  
Of joy I seek.

An old rock house  
Against the sky,  
A pool, half dry,  
And, waiting on  
That grey hill's breast,  
Dolorous arms  
To give me rest!

The peons sing  
A love song old,  
While sunset turns  
The hills to gold.

Beak cliffs; but yet  
Dolorous arms  
Have made this place  
My paradise!



### AT ARCADE ALLEYS

SENIOR CITY TENPIN LEAGUE  
Johansen - J. Hall 555, P. Moore 554, A. Rid-  
del 553, J. White 555, J. Quinn 450, Total  
2,571.

Arades - J. MacLennan 515, J. Howell 487,  
J. Simons 487, A. Porter 541, R. Wilson  
572, Total 2,636.

Arades won two.

Macdonald's Construction Co. - C. Freer  
500, C. Kerr 430, R. H. Lyonn 466, B. Fussie  
450, J. E. Leatham 417, Total 2,573.

A Team - Mrs. Follow 451, Mrs. Jenkins  
425, Mrs. Dobbie 415, Mrs. Pollard 349, Mrs.  
Riches 430, Total 2,070.

A Team won two.

B Team - Mrs. Thirlwall 264, Mrs. Wols  
494, Mrs. Macdonald 548, Mrs. Blance 265,  
Total 1,430.

C Team - Mrs. Hull 411, Mrs. Sargent 348,  
Mrs. Marshall 265, J. Ockendon 261, Mrs.  
Tucker 427, Total 1,797.

C Team won two.

### AT OLYMPIC ALLEYS

#### COMMERCIAL TENPIN LEAGUE

Mineralites - W. Mowat 518, A. Nunn 506,  
H. Hoag 404, B. Robertson 464, J. Norrington  
450, Total 2,573.

Radio Service - S. Jenkins 544, A. Cliff 418,  
Y. Baines 474, M. Lawson 494, H. Jealous 567,  
handicap 240, Total 2,544.

Radio Service won two.

Macdonald's Consolidated - F. Smith 541,  
P. Ray 490, J. Collins 423, E. Pearce 476, J. E.  
Leatham 417, handicap 261, Total 2,511.

Serial Oil - T. Kay 432, E. Newman 491,  
H. Leason 410, J. Patterson 437, J. Rowe 437,  
handicap 235, Total 2,662.

Serial Oil won two.

### NEW METHOD FIVEPIN LEAGUE

Salesmen A - W. Jones 615, T. Collier 523,  
A. Butler 472, W. Jones 520, low score 522,  
Total 2,494.

Production - W. Waters 612, W. Arden 518,  
J. Smith 491, E. Swetnam 565, J. Iken 532,  
Total 2,662.

Production won three.

Executive - W. F. Pinfold 538, A. F. Pinfold  
543, E. Meadows 510, J. Imrie 515, P. A.  
O'Brien 499, Total 2,573.

Salesmen B - R. Lamb 552, A. Mair 531, J.  
P. Bartley 478, O. Lee 512, A. Dunderdale  
460, Total 2,544.

Salesmen B won two.

### HUDSON'S BAY FIVEPIN LEAGUE

No. 10 - T. O'Connell 428, K. Miles 415, E.  
Cowan 497, F. Kelly 251, A. Harness 424,  
Total 1,977.

No. 1 - M. Playfair 535, C. Fraser 465, C.  
Gibb 558, Mrs. Bousie 239, J. Galloway 413,  
Total 2,210.

No. 1 won three.

No. 3 - O. Butler 518, P. Ellwood 469, E.  
George 380, E. Tibbitt 518, low score 362,  
Total 1,977.

No. 2 - F. Robins 558, H. Butler 570, A. Mc-  
Cormick 523, C. Walker 375, H. Paton 283,  
Total 2,411.

No. 2 won two.

## Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 27th MAY 1870



Monday and Tuesday

## 2 Days' Sale of Dresses

Afternoon! Sunday Night! Informal Wear!

Featuring the newest styles in gleaming satins, crepes, failles and cords! New necklines—ruffles—frills—and novelty trims. Colors are all the new winter tones—jockey blue, brown, red, Dundee green and black.

Ordinarily \$4.95 to  
\$5.95

**\$3.98**

Ordinarily \$8.95

**\$5.95**

Ordinarily \$12.95

**\$7.49**

—Second Floor, H.B.C.



## A Double Feature Optical Service

When you entrust your eyes to our optical specialists you can do so with the utmost confidence, because at your service are two of the most outstanding eye authorities on the Coast—William H. Francis, optometric eye specialist, in charge of both the Vancouver and Victoria optical departments, and H. Alfred Stein, manager of the Victoria branch. Mr. Francis will be in attendance all next week, when special low prices will prevail.

"RAY-FIT" GLASSES ARE GUARANTEED

—Mezzanine Floor, H.B.C. Third Floor, H.B.C.

## Monday 19c Day

In the Drug Department

Kleenex Tissues .....19c  
A.B.S. & C. Tablets, 100s .....19c  
H.B.C. Seidlitz Powders .....19c  
Dutch Drops (Harrlem Oil), 3 for .....19c  
Cashmere Bouquet Soap, 4 for .....19c

3 Cakes Palmolive Soap .....19c  
1 Package Princess Soap Flakes FREE!

Italian Olive Oil, 4 ounces .....19c  
Glycerine and Rose Water, 4 ounces .....19c  
Lady Barbara Cold or Vanishing Cream, 19c  
Talcum Powders, assorted .....19c

—Main Floor, H.B.C.

## Stove Week—Nov. 20 to 25

For this week we are featuring all types and models of Kitchen Ranges, Furnaces, Heaters and Stoves at greatly reduced prices. Buy now and take advantage of these extraordinary savings!

### Special Purchase!

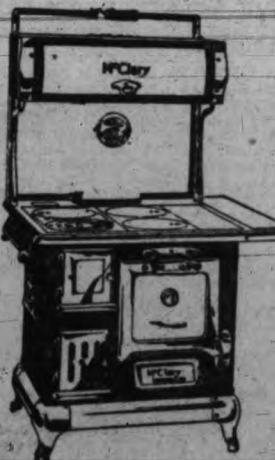
## McClary Triumph Ranges

**\$43.95**

**\$10.00 CASH**

Balance Monthly, Including Carrying Charges

The Triumph is a high-grade Range built exclusively for "The Bay." It is guaranteed to withstand hard usage and extreme weather conditions. Comes in popular cream enamel finish; very neat in appearance; large-size fire box; large oven. Installation, water-front, smoke pipe extra.



Delivery at once.  
Special easy terms  
arranged. You can  
pay as you use.

## Quebec Heaters \$15.95

Terms, \$5.00 Cash, Balance, Monthly, Including Carrying Charge.

A saving of \$3.00! The most popular Quebec Heater on the coast. Medium size. Beach model, No. 124.



—Third Floor, H.B.C.



NEBROCK



VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1933

TELEPHONE CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TO E4175 OR E4176 WE WILL CHARGE IT

**Victoria Daily Times**

MEMBER AUDIT BUREAU CIRCULATION

TELEPHONE CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TO E4175 OR E4176 WE WILL CHARGE IT

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING RATES

1/4 per word per insertion.

Minimum charge 25c.

1/2 per word per month.

Minimum charge \$2.00.

Births \$1.00 per insertion.

Marriages \$1.50 per insertion.

Deaths \$1.50 first insertion and \$1.00 succeeding insertions.

Funeral notices in Memorial notices and card of thanks \$1.50 per insertion.

In computing the number of words in an advertisement, estimate groups of three or four figures as one word. Dollar marks and abbreviations count as one word.

The Times will not be responsible for more than one incorrect insertion of any advertisement ordered for more than one use.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

Advertisements wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the advertiser.

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

Continued

Established 1893

THOMSON FUNERAL HOME

Phone G2121 1625 Quadra St.

Large Chapel-Private Family Rooms-Lady Assistants

23 Years Under Present Management

We Welcome Inquiries Regarding Our Service and Our Reasonable Charges

HAYWARD'S B.C. FUNERAL CO. LTD.

Established 1887

734 Broughton Street

Calls Attended to at All Hours

Moderate Charges/Lady Attendants

Phones: E2414, G1872, G1882, E4065

MCCALL BROS.

"The Floral Funeral Home"

Office and Chapel corner Johnson and Vancouver Streets, Phone G2102

CARTER'S FUNERAL HOME

Dignified Service - Reasonable Charges

1812 Quadra St. Phone E2623

MONUMENTAL WORKS

STEWART MONUMENTAL WORKS LTD.

Take No. 6 street car to work

1401 May St. Phone G2422

Coming Events

A B C D - A BETTER CABARET DANCE

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

at Palais de Danse, Saturday, 8:15, 10:15, 12:15

**LOST AND FOUND**

(Continued)

LOST - ON TUESDAY, SMALL GOLD

watch with silver face, initial D

Phone E2722. Reward. 10289-2-119

Business Cards

ACCOUNTING

WE DO OFFICE ROUTINE, BOOKKEEP-

ing, daily, weekly, monthly, financial

statements, satisfaction, accuracy, Victoria

Accounting Service. E2322, 10117-26-123

BUILDERS AND CONTRACTORS

HOUSES, ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS

10289-2-119

M. P. FAINE-ALTERATIONS REPAIRS

expert roof repairs, concrete work G7058

FLOORS

V. I. HARDWOOD FLOOR CO. 797 JOHN-

ston. Reduced prices on all work. G7114

WESTERN FLOOR, 45 GORGE RD.-OLD

or new floors. E2912

DYEING AND CLEANING

CITY DYE WORKS-GR. MCCANN, PRO-

prietor, 844 Port St. Phone G1621

FURNACES

DOES YOUR FURNACE LEAK, GAS OR

smoke? If so, phone T. W. Gray, G7217

INSURANCE

FIRE, LIFE, AUTO AND ACCIDENT IN-

surance. See Lee Fraser & Co. Ltd.

PAINTING AND DECORATING

KALSHOMING, PAINTING, PAPERHANG-

ing and other work done reasonably

quickly. Book tables early, 50c. Note new

phone number, G0038, 1971-1-118

UPHOLSTERY

WE RECOVER MAKE TO ORDER OR

reupholster. Call G4143, 1 P. Y. Y. Y.

RESINING

BROCK ROBERTSON - RESINING

and many roofs repaired and guar-

anteed. 1989-1-118

WEATHER STRIPS

A COLD WIND COMING, WINDOWS

leaking, fuel wasting. Positive remedy

at 101-26-126

ALWRIGHT STRIPPING AND CAR-

peting work done; experienced labor

Apply the Best Shop, 124 Port St. 10332-1

PEACE METAL WEATHER STRIPS FOR

draughts, windows and doors; saves fuel

installed by T. T. Leigh. E2905

WOOD AND COAL

AL BEST AND BIG LOAD CEDAR, \$1.50

per cordwood, \$3.50 cord. The Best Shop

10332-1

LOAD KINDLING, \$2.50; COLDWOOD

firewood, \$3.50 cord. The Best Shop

10332-1

AL KINDS MILLWOOD AND BEST

firewood, low price, \$3.75 cords. 10332-1

ABSOLUTELY DRY NO. 1 CORDWOOD

\$4.50; No. 2, \$3.50; No. 3, \$2.50. All white

wood. Sawed, split, or cut. 10332-1

SWAP - A 1/2 CORDWOOD, 3 CORDS,

\$7.50; 2 weeks special. G0218

AL BEST CORDWOOD, 4 FT. \$4.25; 5

ft. \$5.50; dry cordwood \$6.00; No. 1

cordwood \$6.50. 10332-1

AL BEST AND BIG LOAD CEDAR, \$1.50

per cordwood, \$3.50 cord. The Best Shop

10332-1

LOAD KINDLING, \$2.50; COLDWOOD

firewood, \$3.50 cord. The Best Shop

10332-1

AL KINDS MILLWOOD AND BEST

firewood, low price, \$3.75 cords. 10332-1

ABSOLUTELY DRY NO. 1 CORDWOOD

\$4.50; No. 2, \$3.50; No. 3, \$2.50. All white

wood. Sawed, split, or cut. 10332-1

SWAP - A 1/2 CORDWOOD, 3 CORDS,

\$7.50; 2 weeks special. G0218

AL BEST CORDWOOD, 4 FT. \$4.25; 5

ft. \$5.50; dry cordwood \$6.00; No. 1







## CASH SHOE SALE

Phone G 6514 **Maynard's Shoe Store** 649 Yates Street  
"Where Most People Trade"

Introducing - - -  
Two of the Latest Perfumes by Lanvin, Paris.  
"MY SIN" and "SCANDAL"  
"My Sin" - 15-oz. \$2.50 "Scandal" - 15-oz. \$2.50  
1-oz. \$1.00 1-oz. \$1.00  
Bottle, 15-oz. \$2.50 Bottle, 15-oz. \$2.50  
Bottle, 1-oz. \$1.00 Bottle, 1-oz. \$1.00

**THE OWL DRUG CO. LTD.**  
Phone G 5112, Campbell Bldg. W. B. Stand, Mgr.

## THE BLUE LINE TAXI RATES

Anywhere in City to or from:  
Business Section - 25¢  
Oak Bay, north of Windsor - 35¢  
Oak Bay, south of Windsor - 45¢  
Willows - 35¢  
Douglas and View Streets

Uplands - 45¢  
Esquimalt, east of Head St. - 30¢  
Esquimalt, west of Head St. - 45¢  
Phone G 1157

## SPRATT'S FOODS

Retail in Any Quantity—Deliveries Every Day  
NEW SHIPMENT JUST ARRIVED  
DOG BISCUITS - ALSAX - PUPPY BISCUITS - OVALS - RODNIN  
BONITO - WESTMEET No. 1 - WESTMEET No. 2 - FIBO  
Charcoal Biscuits - Cod Liver Oil, Puppy and Dog  
IN SACKS OR BULK  
SPRATT'S Canary Food, Parrot Mixture, Fish Foods

## SCOTT & PEDEN

GROCERIES  
Phone G 7181 Corner Store and Cormorant Streets

Vote the Straight Ticket

**SINNOTT  
SINNOTT  
SINNOTT  
and  
SINNOTT**

RADIO:  
MONDAY, AT 7.00

THE INDEPENDENT  
INDEPENDENT  
INDEPENDENT

## Sciatica Pains Vanish

Many Letters Tell of the Virtues of  
"NEURO-TECTIN"  
"In two days the sharp, shooting pains left me... Complete relief after 10 days of suffering... Pains vanished with first half bottle... Sleepless and on crutches, now well and at work."  
Such are the testimonials for "Neuro-Tectin," a wonderful blood treatment for Sciatica, Rheumatism and Lumbago.  
"Neuro-Tectin" may now be secured direct by mail from the manufacturers. Price \$1.50 (P.O., Money or Express Order).  
Write for Free Copies of These Letters

**Powell River Drug Co. Ltd.**  
POWELL RIVER, B.C.

## COAT SALE

\$9.75  
to  
\$22.50

Sizes 14 to 44

**DICK'S**

1421 Douglas St.



**Herbert Anscomb**

Chartered Accountant  
CPA, 639 O'Connell  
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 20  
PUBLIC MEETING  
James Douglas School, Moss St.  
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 20  
8.15 O'clock

## MAE WEST AT CAPITOL

With all the traditional fireworks of the old wild west shows, Mae West, screen's current sensation, opens today in her new picture, "I'm No Angel," at the Capitol Theatre.  
Mae set herself a difficult task by taking her first picture, "She Done Him Wrong," which lifted her to the top of the cinematic ladder and made her a world idol, but she has succeeded.  
Her supporting cast is a splendid one, headed by Cary Grant as her "tall, dark and handsome" sweetheart, Kent Taylor, Edward Arnold, Gregory Ratoff, Ralf Harlowe, Dorothy Peterson, Gertrude Michael, Russell Hopton and William B. Davidson also have prominent roles.  
"I'm No Angel" was screened skillfully by Wesley Ruggles.

The Tuberculous Veterans' branch of the Canadian Legion will meet in the clubrooms, 812 Blanshard Street, at 8 p.m. Tuesday, November 21. The executive will meet at 7.30 o'clock.

## Standard's 21st ANNIVERSARY SALE

Bargains on All Five Floors  
137 YATES

## TO SERVE

**Carter's Funeral Home**  
1012 Quadra Street E 6221

## NEWS IN BRIEF

The monthly meeting of the local Ministerial Fellowship for the Promotion of Spiritual Life will be held on Monday morning at 10 o'clock in the Memorial Hall, Rev. Dr. J. K. Unsworth will lead the morning discussion.

The regular meeting of the Victoria West Parent-Teacher Association will be held in the school auditorium on Monday night at 8 o'clock, and will take the form of a get-together. A good programme has been arranged. Refreshments will be served.

On Tuesday evening in the Chamber of Commerce Auditorium, Alderman R. T. Williams will speak on "Bridging the Gap Between the City and the Country." A number of beautiful slides will be shown.

An organ recital of sacred music and solos will be rendered by Edgar Hollaway, organist, and Mrs. S. M. Morton, soloist, to-morrow afternoon at 3 o'clock in the St. Paul's Church, 1833 Quadra Street, between the hours of 3 and 4 o'clock. The public is invited.

Victoria's campaign to secure a government laboratory to combat the earlier menace has been supported by the City Council yesterday afternoon to the City Council yesterday afternoon.

Proposals of the Victoria Dental Society for a scale of fees to be paid by the city for services to relief patients by city dentists was referred by the City Council yesterday afternoon to the health and relief committees for investigation.

The new building by-law amendment requiring fire linings in all chimneys as a matter of protection against fire was given final passage by the City Council yesterday afternoon with Aldermen A. McGavin, R. T. Williams, and W. D. Todd dissenting.

The Victoria Women's Conservative Association will hold its regular social evening in the Conservative Rooms, Campbell Building, on Thursday evening next, when the Conservative candidates, Brigadier J. Sutherland Brown, F. J. Crowhurst and Col. H. T. Goodland will be the speakers.

Fines totalling \$175 were imposed in the City Police Court this morning on twenty-six Chinese taken by Sergeant Arthur Bishop and a squad of police in a raid yesterday evening on 587 Flanagan Street. Ah Sing, charged as the keeper of a common gaming house, was fined \$50 or one month. Twenty-five others were fined \$5 each as inmates.

On Monday evening next the Transport Club will hold a carnival dance at the Shrine Auditorium. The dance music will be supplied by Reg. Wood and his orchestra. A contest and novelty dances will be staged, prizes being donated by the Ogdan Fuel and Kingham-Gillespie Coal Companies, the Transport Club and the Ideal Cafe. Dancing will continue from 9 to 1.

A benefit concert and dance will be held on Wednesday evening, November 22, at the West Saanich Hall, Brentwood, at 8 o'clock. The Hudson's Bay concert party and the Hill-Billy Boys will take part in the programme. Refreshments will be served at the conclusion of the concert. A large attendance is expected by the conveners of the programme.

An informal recital-talk will be given by Mrs. Wilfrid Ord on Friday evening next at 8.15 o'clock at the Victoria School of Expression, studio, 1005 Cook Street. Admission will be free, but, as accommodation is limited, it is necessary to reserve all seats. Those who would like to be present are asked to telephone Garden 5525, when seats will be reserved for them. A collection will be taken in aid of the Women's Workroom.

The first of a series of monthly dances is being held this evening at the Belvedere Hotel, Sooke. A large number of reservations have already been made and a record crowd is expected. Several entertainment features have been arranged, including specialty dances by Len Wagstaff and Zoe Milstead and some vocal numbers and novelty acts by the members of the orchestra. Ron Smith, who made such a hit last year at the Belvedere dances at M.C., will again act in that capacity as well as leader of the orchestra. The usual favors, tumblers and serpentine will be given out and a buffet supper will be served at midnight. Dancing will be from 9 o'clock on.

Rev. Dr. Kennaway, general secretary of Sunday schools and Young People's work for the Presbyterian Church of Canada, with headquarters in Toronto, will speak at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Victoria West, on Monday night at 8 o'clock. This address is made possible through the efforts of the Presbyterian Young People's Association of Victoria. A fine programme of songs and recitations will be given. The St. Paul's Y.P.S.C.E. will offer a chorus, one selection to be of their own composition. The Chinese Presbyterian Y.P.S. will take part in the programme. George M. Warren, of St. Andrew's Y.P.S., will act as chairman. All young people's organizations are invited to attend. Refreshments are to be served.

## Mrs. W. E. Hill Of Gordon Head Dies

This morning there passed away at the family residence, Gordon Head, Mrs. Emily Harby Hill, wife of Wm. E. Hill. She was born in Lenton, Nottingham, England, sixty-five years ago, and had been a resident of Gordon Head district for thirty-three years. She is survived by her husband, at home, one brother, Mr. Robert Shepherd of 2815 Rose Street, and one sister in England. She was a member of Colfax Rebekah Lodge No. 1, I.O.O.F.  
The funeral will take place on Monday, at 3.15 o'clock, from the Baptist Mortuary Chapel, where the Rev. Robert Connell will officiate, and at four o'clock service will be conducted at St. Luke's Church, Cedar Hill, by the Rev. S. Ryall. The remains will be laid to rest in St. Luke's cemetery.

**FUNERAL SUNDAY**  
Funeral services for Mrs. Hannah Richardson Payne, who passed away at her home at Goldstream on Thursday, will be held to-morrow afternoon, at 2 o'clock, at St. Paul's Church, where the Rev. S. Ryall will officiate and interment will be in Colwood Cemetery.

The St. Andrew's and Caledonian Society will hold a concert and dance in the A.O.P. Hall, Cormorant Street, on Friday, December 1, commencing at 8 o'clock. Fidler's orchestra will supply the music, and refreshments will be served.

## CO-OPERATION URGENT NEED

Tomato Growers Urged to Unite For Stabilization of Market Prices

The urgent need for co-operation and organization among tomato growers of British Columbia was stressed by members and speakers who yesterday evening attended the annual meeting of the Capital City Co-operative Hothouse Tomato Growers' Association in the Chamber of Commerce auditorium.

This point was brought out by statements that 5 per cent of the growers had adopted independent methods and their attitude was causing hundreds of dollars loss annually to the organized producers.

J. A. Grant, provincial markets commissioner, R. Rendall, provincial fruit inspector, Milton Oppenheimer, local broker, and J. B. Munro, deputy minister of agriculture, were among the speakers and all urged that the growers unite.

Co-operation had never been needed more than at present, declared Mr. Rendall, while Mr. Grant favored the appointment of committees to visit the independent growers in efforts to persuade them not to slash prices. Mr. Grant also conveyed his congratulations to the association for the maintenance of high standard tomato packs shipped by the local members.

Mr. Oppenheimer pointed out the value of co-operation with the illustration that during the last year organized growers, jobbers and brokers had been able to sell tomatoes from 25c to 75c higher in Vancouver than at the independent men.

Other speakers included: Earl Pollock, local wholesaler; W. H. Robertson, provincial horticulturist; Jack Woods, Victoria manager for Oppenheimer Bros.; Wood, Limited, and Robert Peters, representative of the Victoria Hothouse Association.

The meeting unanimously favored the appointment of Oppenheimer Bros. for the marketing of local crops in the coming season.

## AUTO PLATES WHITE AND BLUE

Provincial Police Issue Regulations Governing Licenses For 1934

Windshield stickers for January and February will be furnished all motorists who pay their license fees before March 1, 1934. For those who take out licenses after March 1, stickers will be furnished on payment of one-sixth the fee. It was stated by Inspector G. A. Hood of the motor branch, Provincial Police, to-day.

The new plates will have a blue background with white letters and figures. Owners desiring a particular license number up to 2000 may have it reserved by forwarding the full license fee to the motor branch before January 31, provided the person already holding that particular number has no objection.

As there will be a proportionate monthly reduction of license fees next year, all motorists failing to have new licenses on March 1 will have to pay their full fee. In the past fifteen years a total of 6,837 treatments were given during October, while last year there were 5,999. The average cost per patient per day was \$2.33, and the average number of patients per day was 2.31.

Miss Mary B. Crouch was appointed laboratory technician. Two applications were received, both applicants having university training, and Miss Crouch was chosen.

Inclusive of X-ray and laboratory work, a decrease in the cost per patient was made. The cost this year was \$2.82 per day.

The director's scholarship for the current year was awarded to Miss Mary B. Crouch, a graduate of 86.2-3 per cent in the examinations held recently. Miss Lena Mitchell, superintendent of nursing, will take care of the arrangements for the Christmas festivities as usual.

## SUCCUMBS AFTER LONG ILLNESS

After a lingering illness, Mrs. Sarah Mayfield, wife of Frederick W. Mayfield, of 3262 Millgrove Street, Saanich, passed away yesterday at the Jubilee Hospital, Mrs. Mayfield was born in Staffordshire, England, and had been a resident of this city and district for the last twenty-one years.

She is survived by her husband, two brothers and one sister in Staffordshire, England. She was a member of Court Triumph Lodge, No. 9620, A.O.F., and a member of St. Mark's Church.

The funeral will take place on Tuesday afternoon at McCall Bros. Funeral Home at 3 o'clock. Rev. O. L. Jull will conduct the service, after which interment will be made in Royal Oak Burial Park.

**FINAL TRIBUTE PAID**  
Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon for Frank Wilkinson, Rev. Dr. Clem Davies officiating. The hymns sung were "Jesus, Lover of My Soul" and "Abide With Me." The pallbearers were: A. J. Ferguson, C. Olmstead, H. Upward and C. Upward. Interment was made in Royal Oak Burial Park.

## Birthday Greetings Are Extended To-day To—

MRS. W. J. PENDRAY  
MRS. ISABELLA HOLMES  
THE LATE MRS. C. SUTHERLAND  
DR. W. H. SUTHERLAND



MRS. W. J. PENDRAY

On the occasion of her eighty-third birthday to-day, Mrs. W. J. Pendray, Belleville Street, received the good wishes and congratulations of the major and city council along with a bouquet of flowers.

Mrs. Isabella Holmes, who celebrates her birthday to-day, came to Victoria seventy-eight years ago. She is the widow of the late Alexander Holmes and was born in Kamloops. Her residence is at 408 Parry Street.

Congratulations are extended to Travers G. M. Custance on his birthday to-day. He is a member of the Revelstoke Club and a sergeant in the 55th Battery of the 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A. He resides at 1426 Stadacona Avenue.

Dr. W. H. Sutherland, Liberal member in the House for Columbia-Revelstoke, will celebrate his birthday to-morrow. A former minister of public works, Dr. Sutherland has had vast legislative experience. He was born at Prince Edward Island in 1876. He is a member of the Union Club here and the Revelstoke Club.

## YOUTH NEEDS ASSISTANCE

"The Government of British Columbia has much business of vital importance awaiting attention. The condition existing among the youth of the province is serious in the extreme and there must be no delay in the provision of a remedy which will put an end to a situation which should not prevail in a young country which is blessed with boundless natural resources," declared Ald. Andrew McGavin, Independent candidate in Victoria, while speaking yesterday evening.

Mr. McGavin dealt at length with the youth and unemployment problem, stating that the country owed to its youth the opportunity to become self-supporting and the opportunity to work.

He criticized the action of the Tolmie government in reducing the salaries of janitors and other low-salaried civil servants until the men were scarcely left sufficient to provide the bare necessities of life for their families. He admitted the ministers' took reductions but said they still received \$7,600 a year in salary and seasonal indemnity.

"If low-salaried civil servants can be cut below the amount which provides a fair standard of living, ministers should receive a \$6 per cent cut," he said.

The candidate also dwelt on the need for a strong opposition in the Legislature for the next five years and urged his audience to vote Independent which was not handicapped, tied or restrained by considerations of loyalty to a party.

## T. GILLILAND IS WINNER OF PRIZE

T. Gilliland, 1321 Johnson Street, submitted the closest estimate of the weight of the 1890 model "boneshaker" bicycle which was displayed in connection with the miniature World's Fair held by members of the Metropolitan Young People's Society.

The correct weight of the bicycle was forty-three pounds four ounces, and Mr. Gilliland submitted an estimate of forty-three pounds five ounces. Second prize was awarded to J. H. Smithurst for forty-two pounds nine ounces, while the third award went to Harold Mulcahy for a guess of forty-six pounds.

## LIBERAL RALLY MONDAY NIGHT

Premier Pritchard and Hon. John Hart, Minister of Finance, will be the main speakers at a Liberal rally to be held in the Royal Victoria Theatre on Monday evening at 8.15 o'clock. With the Premier and Mr. Hart on the platform will be the other members of the cabinet and the three other Liberal candidates in Victoria, Byron Johnson, J. B. Clearburn and Ald. W. H. Kinsman, who will speak briefly. C. B. O'Halloran will act as chairman.

## FIREMEN SEEK SALARY RAISE

Will Discuss Reinstatement of Cuts With Fire Wardens Shortly

Application has been made by the members of the fire department for a discussion with the fire wardens on the reinstatement of salaries, it was learned this morning.

Alderman Walter Loney, chairman of the fire wardens, stated a meeting would be arranged, probably next week, to talk over the matter among the members of the committee and arrangements made for a meeting with the firemen.

The same as the rest of the civic staffs, the fire department has taken 10 and 5 per cent cuts in the last two years and restoration of this amount is sought.

While officials of the firemen's union would make no comment, it is understood that action is requested before the end of the year. The firemen have not set out their case as yet, but merely ask for a discussion on the matter.

It is unlikely anything could be done before the end of the year, as the budgeting for 1934 salaries was completed months ago. The presumption is, therefore, that the matter would have to be handed on to the new council.

## WARREN PAID PATULLO CALL

C.N.R. Western Vice-president in City To-day on Coast Inspection Tour

While in the city to-day, A. E. Warren, vice-president, Canadian National Railways, western region, Winnipeg, called at the Parliament Buildings to congratulate Premier Pattullo upon his assumption to the premiership of the province.

He was accompanied by B. T. Chapell, general superintendent, C.N.R., Vancouver, and met a number of the cabinet ministers.

Mr. Warren reached the city yesterday afternoon in the course of a periodical inspection trip to the coast. He had previously inspected the company's holdings at Vancouver and Port Mann.

A slight improvement in general traffic has been experienced over the western lines of the company, the vice-president stated when seen at the Empress Hotel.

This morning Mr. Warren inspected the Ogden Point docks and the Point Elsie terminals, conferring also with C. F. Earle, district passenger agent.

## BAPTISTS HEAR FINE CONCERT

Local Talent Ably Supplements Choral Numbers at First Baptist Church

The choir of First Baptist Church, assisted by well-known local talent, gave an enjoyable concert before an interested audience in the church yesterday evening in aid of the Sunday school funds.

Under the leadership of Oliver Stout, the choir sang with fine balance and phrasing two numbers, "The Brave Old Oak" and "Star of Descending Night." William Harkness gave a conjuring entertainment which proved very popular, and other popular features included Mrs. Atfield's mandolin, guitar and violin ensemble; Miss Partridge's recitation; vocal solos by Mrs. John Weston, Miss Freda Spencer and George Guy; banjo solos by Miss Grace Atfield; piano-accompaniment by Mrs. Evelyn Holt, and violin solo, Clifford Middleton.

The chairman was Robert McIntosh, superintendent of the Sunday school, and Oliver Stout played the accompaniments. Rev. G. A. Reynolds expressed appreciation to the choir and other artists.

## OVERNIGHTS FOR TANFORAN

First race—Five and one-half furlongs: Dr. 116, Whittcock 116, Hey 117, 118, Myron H. 116, Cantie 116, Snowberry 119, Ed Waves 116, Crystal Maiden 114.

Second race—Spreckles Course: Miss McCunne 114, Easter Luck 114, Bright Hope 116, Dark Colleen 108, Early 116, Alawitt 111, Baggage Maid 111, Vera Crofton 113, Reine Mauder 111, Martina 111, Demoselle 111, Avary 109.

Third race—Spreckles Course: Helen Catherine 111, Society Talk 111, Dr. 111, Lady Aggie 111, Mrs. Mae 111, Leano 111, Pine Fibre 109, Lamitar 111, Manora 109, Chief's Warbler 113, Retrace 109, Orange Girl 111.

Fourth race—Five and one-half furlongs: Carmel 108, Sun T. 113, Alcehorn 111, Wile Nat 105, Vermont Rose 110, Cabotin 108, Chauvinism 109.

Fifth race—Mile and seventy yards: Quailier 108, Secure 107, Seth's Hope 108, Knee High 108, Guard Rail 101, Prince Pest 111.

## Sale of New Pianos

Formerly \$395  
On Sale at

**\$196**

In order to reduce our big stock of new "Craig" Pianos we offer them at this drastically reduced price... practically one-half the regular price. The "Craig" is one of Canada's best known pianos, superb in tone and case design. Your choice of oak, walnut or mahogany at this sweeping reduction. A small payment places one of these brand new Pianos in your home to-day. Buy it on our easy purchase plan.

## FLETCHER BROS.

(VICTORIA) LTD. 1110 Douglas Street

## Do You Anticipate New Electric Fixtures

to replace the old ones, or will you need Fixtures for your new home? If so, Don't Delay.

Call and make your selection now, at our

## SPECIAL MARKED DOWN PRICES

## When You Choose Edison Mazda Lamps

you are assured of full value of current consumed—they are the most efficient and economical to use. And there is a Lamp for every need.

BUY THEM BY THE CARTON

## HOT and TASTY WAFFLES

made at the table right at your elbow with the latest

## Electric Waffle Iron

with heat indicator and finished in chromium, \$7.75

## AND THEN THE COFFEE

made just as you like it in an

## Electric Percolator

Six and Seven-cup Percolators, priced at \$8.25 and up.

## HAWKINS & HAYWARD Ltd.

Electrical Quality and Service Store  
1121 DOUGLAS ST., CORNER VIEW PHONE E 1171

## Hear CLEM DAVIES

INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE  
TO-NIGHT, 8.15  
Chamber of Commerce

MARY OWEN, Labor Candidate  
George R. Hughes, and Herbert Busman  
Captain N. S. Thain, Chairman  
BROADCAST OVER CFT  
Great Final Rally, Royal Victoria Theatre, Friday Next

## CENTRAL BANK TO BE TOPIC

J. R. Scoby, Dominion Bank Manager, Will Address Local Rotarians

"The Principal Functions of a Central Bank" will be the subject of an address which will be given by J. R. Scoby, manager of the Victoria branch of the Dominion Bank, to members of the Rotary Club at their luncheon meeting to the Empress Hotel next Thursday afternoon.

On Tuesday the Kiwanians will present their annual \$100 scholarship to William M. Allan, a Victoria College student. The club will also hear talks from Robert Ferguson, president of the Students' Council, and Raymond Jones, Dr. S. J. Wolfe will make the presentation on behalf of the club.

The executive of the Business and Professional Women's Club on Tuesday evening will be hosts to the members at a gathering to be held at 8 o'clock in the clubrooms when Miss M. Hodge and Miss E. Herbert will relate their

## RE-ROOF BEFORE WINTER

## SHINGLE Prices Down

Quality Maintained at

## CAMERON'S

Garbally Road, Off Gorge Road  
Phone G 1126



# Motorcycle Club Will Stage Reliability Test To-morrow

## THE SPORERS MIRROR

### Fifteen Riders To Compete In Grueling Grind

British Advocate Insurance to Protect Golfer and Club

Earl Porter Will Ride for C. V. Whitney Next Year

New York Rangers Get First Win; Ottawa Is Surprise

AN ATTEMPT is being made by British authorities to lift another worry from the golfer's mind. The English Golf Union believes that the various forms of insurance carried by its member clubs have been unsatisfactory and consequently has set about with the aid of Lloyd's to present "special facilities" for the consideration of all member clubs. Hooked or sliced shots which, in the past, have done damage or injured persons, generally have resulted in the player being held responsible. With the new form of block policy suggested by the golfing officials both the club and individual member will be protected against liability for injury as well as damage to property.

The English Union in co-operation with its insurance brokers, has prepared for the use of its member clubs three forms of policy that are thought to be as free as is possible from restrictions and objections. One policy includes the coverage of the club and individual against their legal liability for injury to any person or damage to property in, on, about or adjacent to the clubhouse or grounds of any golf club. It further extends to insure each individual member against loss or damage to personal effects. This policy is applicable where the entire membership of the club takes advantage of the plan. The other two forms are the same except that they assume that only part of the membership takes out the insurance. Golf insurance in this country has been a comparatively recent development. Since the club membership takes out the insurance, the individual golfer also.

Earl Porter, whom many leading horsemen consider the superior of Jackie Westmore who was out of the year as the leading rider on this continent, is due to ride for Cornelius Vanderbilt Whitney next year. Just what terms were decided upon is not known but it has been established that Porter will be one of Whitney's two riders in 1934. The other will be either Sonny Workman or Alfred Robertson, Toronto boy. Workman is said to have the best chance of being retained. His ride aboard Mate at the Laurel track when he beat Winooka, the Australian champion, brought a telegram of praise from Whitney.

New York Rangers, world hockey champions, came out of their slump on Thursday evening to halt the winning streak of Jack Adams's Detroit Red Wings 2 to 1. It was the first victory of the season for the Rangers and the second defeat for the Red Wings. After dropping their first two games to Toronto and Chicago, Lester Patrick's tribe turned on the power to get their first win in the win column. And it was the old reliable Bill and Bun Cook and Frank Boucher who produced the goals. Since last season Patrick has added two men to his championship club. Lorne Carr, one of the leading scorers with Buffalo last year in the International League of the Vancouver Lions, but as yet neither recruit has distinguished himself. However, Pusie cut loose with the goal in the second period for on Thursday evening by picking a fight with Eddie Goodfellow and drawing both a major and misconduct penalty.

One of the surprises to date of the M.H.I. has been the fine showing by the Ottawa Senators. The club won its first two games from Canadiens and Maroons and then dropped a one goal decision to Chicago. Ottawa's recent years have been the doom for the other clubs in the major hockey circuit and it would be a fine thing if the Senators could come back into their own. George Buck's Bouchette might warrior in many on Ottawa ice battle when he was a member of the famed "Super-Six" appears in a new role as coach of the Senators. Ottawa fans applauded Boucher's appointment and it is to be hoped he makes a success of the job. In Boucher's favor it can be said that he was ever a fighting hockey player, one who never gave nor asked any quarter. He appears to have carried that attitude into the coaching business.

## FAIRFIELD LEADS IN TABLE TENNIS

Fairfield took a firmer hold on first place in the Victoria Table Tennis League this week by winning seven straight in defeating the Beach Hotel in a hard-fought game, 3 to 2. Dunc Williams was the outstanding player on the Fairfield team winning all his four games, while Bowden and Fred Cabadu were the pick of the Beach Hotel. Teams follow with individual scores: Beach Hotel, Fred Cabadu 2, Don Campbell 0, W. Merston 2, Bowden 3; Fairfield, Dunc Williams 4, Eric Cox 1, Gordon Gray 1, Lionel Cox 2.

In other games played this week the Wellington team sprang a big surprise by defeating the Chinese Students 10 to 4, while the Aces and Bowlers displayed good table tennis in winning from the Y.M.C.A. and Maple Leafs, 10 to 6 and 9 to 7, respectively.

"Pop" Shanks Will Defend Historic Brentwood Trophy in Annual Ride

TO START AT 1.45 O'CLOCK

Lower Portion of Island Will Be Covered in Strenuous Sixty-mile Contest

One of the stiffest competitions in which Victoria motorcycle riders compete annually will be staged by the local club to-morrow, when fifteen riders will take part in the annual reliability test, in which they will cover sixty miles of the lower portion of Vancouver Island.

Plans for the ride have been completed under the direction of Bob Shanks, who is not taking part this year. The ride will commence from the City Hall at 1.45 o'clock, the riders checking out at one minute intervals.

Competing for the historic Brentwood Cup, which has been up for motorcycle competition since before the war, the riders will cover Saanich Peninsula, the Highland District, Metchoin, North Saanich and Courtenay Bay. One of the most grueling stretches of the 1933 ride will be the Esquimalt Lagoon Road, where the riders will be carefully watched by secret checks for the behavior of their machines.

The reliability test is held annually for the purpose of perfecting riders in the handling of their machines. The entire course is plotted in sections with checking points where riders must check in at a scheduled time. In addition to this there are secret checks which keep account of the manner in which they believe on their bikes while surmounting particularly hazardous portions of the grind.

CONDITIONS OF RIDE At each checking station points are awarded for accuracy in keeping to time schedule and other details. There is an allotted time for the ride to complete each section of the journey which provides that no rider will speed in well-known particular sections where he is behind time on an earlier one. The times for the various sections are set according to the condition of the trail or road.

Shanks, the father of motorcycle in Victoria and the oldest rider in the club, was the winner of last year's ride and will be out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member of the club-state he stands an equal chance of showing brother Joe up in the side.

In addition to the four riders mentioned above will be Bill Eapley, Cae Frampton, another veteran of the local club; Billy Ross, Charlie Richards, Lionel Dickson, Bill Dillabough, Claude Butler, Lloyd Felton, Rowland Stoker and Brian Carmichael.

There will also be another family competition in the ride this year between Joe and George Andrews. Joe is a well-known member of the club, and George is a more recent entry and one of the youngest, being only fifteen years of age. George is out to prove that college students are not necessarily the best riders of a family, for he is a student of Victoria High, while Joe attends college.

Although George is a new member



# Intermingling of Amateurs-pros Is Again Turned Down

Amateur Athletic Union Delegates Reject Motion By 87 to 58 Vote

## Exhibition Is Declared Menace

Canadian National Event Is Harmful to Sport, Says P. J. Mulqueen

Winnipeg, Nov. 18.—The Canadian Amateur Athletic Union this morning defeated a motion to permit professionals to play with amateurs in group games, such as hockey, lacrosse, etc. The poll vote was fifty-eight for and eighty-seven against. Consideration was being given a motion to provide reinstatement of professionals out of competition for three years.

The union paved the way for amateurs in team games to try out with professional clubs without losing their amateur cards.

The delegates delayed decision on requests for protection of Canadian championship meets from interference of sectional or international competitions. Charges that the Canadian National Exhibition at Toronto was a menace to sport in Canada, came from P. J. Mulqueen, of Toronto, as the championship track and field events were under discussion.

### SET CONDITIONS

In establishing conditions under which amateurs would be permitted to have trials with professional clubs, the resolution set forth that a written invitation from the professional club must be produced by the athlete. The athlete of the branch must be obtained and the amateur must accept only his traveling and living expenses from the professional club until he makes his decision or is rejected by the professional club.

The ruling, applying to all team games such as hockey, lacrosse, baseball, etc., was built on the decision taken by the Canadian Amateur Athletic Association. John Leslie, Edmonton, secretary, and J. H. Crocker, London, Ont., president, declared the hockey association had exceeded its authority in taking the stand, but W. A. Fry, Dunville, Ont., declared the hockey association would continue its stand whether it was approved by the A.A.U. of Canada or not.

### PROVIDE HONEST WAY

The hockey association had a problem to meet and met it, declared Fry. Every boy was entitled to try out with higher company and the union should provide an honest way for him to do so. Thirty minutes were spent in debating whether a \$3 fee should be charged when the amateur applied for the permit for a trial period with a professional club. It was decided that the Canadian National Exhibition is a distinct menace to sport in Canada, declared Mulqueen as he cited its interference with championship track and field meets. While the Canadian National Exhibition was the finest exhibition in the world and did a great deal of good for Canada, it did nothing to support sport. He suggested athletes keep away from Canadian National Exhibition competitions if they interfered with championship meets and that efforts be made to keep the dates from conflicting.

## HUAT WINS BOUT WITH FINNIGAN

Paris, Nov. 18.—Eugene Huat, French bantamweight, won a twelve-round decision over "Padron Boy" Finnigan, who was billed as the bantamweight champion of Cuba, here yesterday evening. Huat weighed 115½ pounds; Finnigan 115½.

### SONNENBERG WINNER

Boston, Nov. 18.—Gus Sonnenberg, 218, Boston, won two out of three falls in a wrestling match from Casey Kananian, 212, Los Angeles, yesterday evening at the Boston Garden. Sonnenberg took the first fall in 22½ with an upright croch and body press, and the third in 15½ with a flying tackle. The Californian won the second fall in 13:30 with a giant swing.

### THIRD STRAIGHT WIN

Toronto, Nov. 18.—Port Colborne Sailors were routed, 7 to 0, by Toronto in an Ontario Hockey Association senior game here yesterday evening. It was the Sailors' first loss, while the victory marked Toronto's third successive win and kept them on top of the standing.

### NEW PAL BLADES ON SALE HERE

The new Pal Blue Steel Blades which are being advertised from Coast to Coast are now being demonstrated in Victoria. These blades, manufactured by the Pal Blade Corporation of Montreal, are made from the best quality of Swedish steel, and are of natural tempered blue, assuring hardness and pliability. Free samples may be obtained from Victoria dealers.

### LARGE SHIPMENT

Christmas Toys and Games

CALL AND SEE THEM

Deposits Will Hold

Plimley & Ritchie Ltd.

611 View St. Arcade Block

## Honolulu to Get Legalized Racing

The House has before it a bill to legalize cock fighting. Senator Lester Petrie, author of the racing bill, said recently he also would introduce legislation to permit gambling casinos.

There was only one senate vote against the racing bill. It was cast by a lone woman member, Elsie Wilcox.

## PROBLEMS OF LINKS RULES

Too Many Regulations For Golf In Opinion of Many; Should Be Fewer

Rules Occasionally Give Gain Instead of Penalty; New Code Is Simpler

London, Nov. 18.—If, with your first drive, you hit the ball with the heel of the club, and it goes bounding off at random, finally finishing up in the hole of a nearby putting course, what should you do?

Is the ball unplayable, or can you kick it out?

A discussion arose over this recently, when it actually happened. The opponent of the unfortunate driver held that the ball was unplayable. But this seems to be wrong since the rule which permits the removal of an obstacle also allows of the picking out of a ball without penalty from "a hole made by the green-keeper."

This is an example, perhaps a little extreme, of the over-lapping of the new and old rules for golf. The new rules have led to endless discussions in the sort, he availed himself of the "unplayable ball" rule, and sacrificing one stroke, put his ball back where it was before, on the rim of the hole.

The interpretation of the new rules is not so difficult in many cases, as that of the old, but there are none the less far too many of them. But even with all these rules the general run of players would seem to have a better knowledge of them than golfers of the last decade.

Questions have been raised at nearly every tournament this season, chiefly owing to this increased knowledge, but that is no excuse for there not being in existence an abridged set which the average golfer could understand without having to stay up at night.

The concluding item of the new code is worthy of mention. It is: "Players should at all times play without undue delay." In other words, apparently—"Here are the rules, my boy, now go and get on with your game quickly."

### BILLIARDS

Taking three out of five games by fairly narrow margins, Army and Navy won a close victory from Pro Patria in a Section C match of the Inter-Varsity Billiard League yesterday evening. Butcher dropped the only match for the winners, losing to Hobbs by 100 points.

### WEST ROAD BASKETBALL

The West Road Hall this evening will be the scene of three basketball games in the Suburban League when Lake Hill intermediates will meet the West Road team. Live Wires and Dad's Cookies will clash and West Road senior C will oppose the British Motorcycle Club. Dancing will follow the games.

### Badminton Meet Starts Monday

On Monday evening, at the Bay Street Armories, the annual Garrison Badminton Club championship will get under way. The tournament will continue throughout the week, with the finals in all classes on November 29.

## WILL BLOCK MANY WALKS

Southern Baseball Association Adopts Plan to Stop Intentional Passes

Several Trades Put Through as Minor Leaguers Wind-up Annual Meeting

Galveston, Texas, Nov. 18.—Minor league baseball executives and club presidents wound up their player deals and official business and started home yesterday with the Southern Association's radical measure to curb intentional passes fresh in their minds.

More than thirty player deals were announced at the meeting, most of them involving, however, minor league clubs. Among player transactions announced yesterday were:

Brooklyn Dodgers purchased Art Herring, right-handed pitcher, from Beaumont of the Texas League. Herring was with Detroit last year.

Toronto, of the International League, traded Erwin Brune, right-handed hurler, formerly with Pittsburgh Pirates to the Missions of the Pacific Coast League for Bob Cole southpaw pitcher.

### GIANTS SIGN SNYDER

Bill Terry, manager of New York Giants, said Frank "Punch" Snyder had been re-signed as coach for another season.

The Southern Association started the baseball world with adoption of the new rule designed to curb intentional passes with two men out by permitting base runners to advance. The rule provides that: "In any inning of next year's Southern Association games, after two outs have been made, if the pitcher delivers four consecutive balls to the batter, the batter shall be entitled to first base; and any and all base runners occupying bases shall be advanced two bases, except in the event both second base and third base are occupied, the runner on third base shall score and the runner on second shall advance to third."

## PLUM SHOT IS RACING VICTOR

Comes From Behind to Win Hannah Williams Cup at Tanforan Track

San Bruno, Calif., Nov. 18.—Plum Shot came from behind yesterday to win the \$500 Hannah Williams Cup, programmed in honor of Hannah Williams Dempsey, wife of Jack Dempsey, in the feature race at Tanforan yesterday. Mr. and Mrs. Dempsey attended; the latter crowning the winning horse. Lady Rial was second and Nerissa third. Time for the mile and seventy yards was 1:44 4-5.

Plum Shot paid \$11.00, \$4.20 and \$3.40 and \$2.20, and Nerissa \$3.

### RESULTS FOLLOW:

First race—Spreckels Course: Lofer (Smith) ..... \$4.00 \$2.20 \$2.00 Rolling Wheel (Smith) ..... 3.40 1.20 Myren H. (Burlington) ..... 6.00 Time, 1:11. Also ran: Ut, Jasta, Hines, Le Honda, Winter Weather, Cut Corner, Crystal Maiden, Arroyo Grande.

Second race—Spreckels Course: Jack Rears (Stoddard) ..... \$28.00 \$12.00 \$7.80 No Krasa (Woolf) ..... 10.80 5.00 Blue Lake (Cochran) ..... 4.00 Time, 1:10 3-4. Also ran: Dupe, Tommy Kinn, Copperhorn, Hit the Deck, Edward K. Adair, Principally Leader, Red Boy.

Third race—Spreckels Course: First race—Spreckels Course: Sun K. (Craig) ..... 5.20 4.00 Kings (Harbort) ..... 3.20 2.20 Time, 1:08 3-4. Also ran: Middle Sea, Chanadille, Bare Coin, Shortage, Fly Past, Rolling Ball, Meadow Boy, Beautiful Bell, Red Casino.

Fourth race—Mile and seventy yards: Plum Shot (Smith) ..... \$11.00 \$4.20 \$3.40 Lady Rial (McDonnell) ..... 3.40 1.20 Nerissa (Danahill) ..... 6.00 Time, 1:44 4-5. Also ran: Miss Wagon, Cynara, Sand Boat, Business Man, Judge Urban, Paw Elms, and others.

Fifth race—Mile and one-sixteenth: Orrard (McDonnell) ..... \$4.40 \$2.00 \$2.00 Sir Dean (McDonnell) ..... 3.80 1.20 Potito (Smith) ..... 2.80 Time, 1:47. Also ran: Capt. Gilbert, Westie, Patten, Malicious.

Sixth race—Mile and seventy yards: Judge Austin (Smith) ..... \$11.60 \$4.20 \$3.40 Sunny Corn (Arnold) ..... 12.40 6.40 El Cerezo (Pels) ..... 6.00 Time, 1:46 4-5. Also ran: War Spunk, Old Tuck, Red Dwyer, Orange Plum, Comrade, Shin Bink, Shinder Valley.

Seventh race—Mile and seventy yards: Mittens (Thompson) ..... \$10.80 \$4.20 \$3.40 Duetto (Bernard) ..... 14.00 8.00 Black Shirt (McDonnell) ..... 6.00 Time, 1:46 4-5. Also ran: Danahill, Necktie, Marzabal, H. Smith, De Swany, Clean Play, Frances Seymour, Madam Queen.

### FIGHT RESULTS

Paris—Eugene Huat, 115½, France, outpointed Padron Boy Finnigan, Cuba (12).

Baltimore—Joe Ferrando, 129½, Jersey City, outpointed Lew Raymond, 142½, Baltimore (10).

Syracuse, N.Y.—Mike Belloise, 123, New York, knocked out Joey Brown, 126, Syracuse (2).

St. Paul, Minn.—Wayne Short, 132, St. Paul, and Everett Vinson, 135, St. Cloud, drew (6).

Philadelphia—Johnny Jadick, 136, Philadelphia, outpointed Pete Nebo, 129, Key West, Fla. (10).

Detroit—Ernie Maurer, 121, Detroit, outpointed Frankie Wolfram, 122, Winnipeg (10).

New York—Steve Hannas, 193½, New York, outpointed Lee Ramage, 184½, San Diego (10).

Chicago—Barney Ross, 135½, Chicago, outpointed Sammy Fuller, 129, Boston (10), to retain junior welterweight title.

San Francisco—Little Dempsey, 123, Philippines, and Johnny Fay, 129, New York, drew (10); Pietro Giorgio, 173, Buffalo, outpointed George Simpson, 172, Spokane, Wash. (4).

Quincy, Ill.—Paul Lee, Indianapolis, outpointed Tony Viviano, St. Louis (10).

Hollywood—Art Laaky, 195, Minneapolis, and Tom Patrick, 167, Hollywood, drew (10).

San Diego—Sammy Odell, 150, Akron, O., outpointed Mike Payan, 150, San Diego (10).

## COMES OUT OF RETIREMENT

Out of his shell of retirement will come Bobby Jones, the master golfer. The former world champion will do a comeback in one open tournament which he will stage on his own golf course at Atlanta. It will be an individual tourney in which the greatest pros and amateurs of the world will play. The event will be held next March and it will be Bobby's first start since his voluntary retirement in 1930.



Out of his shell of retirement will come Bobby Jones, the master golfer. The former world champion will do a comeback in one open tournament which he will stage on his own golf course at Atlanta. It will be an individual tourney in which the greatest pros and amateurs of the world will play. The event will be held next March and it will be Bobby's first start since his voluntary retirement in 1930.

## NEW YORK HOCKEY FANS LIKE FIGHTS AND BOO PLAYERS WHEN INJURED

Gotham Spectators Have Taken Gene Pusie, Rangers' New Defence Star, to Their Hearts; Game Introduced to City by Tommy Gorman and Late Tex Rickard Has Gone Over in a Big Way

By Ken Clark, Canadian Press Staff Writer

New York, Nov. 18.—Hockey's here. The old game of "shinny" celebrated in "Glenary School-days" is back to New York, "LH old Nooyaw" and "glorified." All Canadians remember "Glenary School-days." There is a biblical line in it: "Greater is he who ruleth his own spirit than he who taketh a city."

And there is Mr. Pusie of Rangers, late of Vancouver, taking off his gloves and his cap, slamming them on the ice as he endeavors to engage in fistfights with Ebble Goodfellow, Detroit player. It is a terrific piece of passion. Fourteen thousand "bread and circuses" New Yorkers rise to their feet. They stand on chairs, nerves a-tingle. The Red Detectors and the Blue New Yorkers—rush in. It looks like a melee.

The referee, inadequate figure in blue trousers and a white jersey, attempts to restrain the passion of Mr. Pusie.

"As—oh," cry the crowd of 14,000 New Yorkers. The fight is over. Mr. Pusie gets five minutes for scrapping and ten minutes for behavior unbecoming an officer and a gentleman.

CROWD SAYS "BOO"

The game proceeds. The Rangers score two goals on the Red Wings. Johnny Roach, having saved a goal, and apparently suffered some damage, requires "time-out." The mob says "boo." No one realizes the trials of a hockey player.

All this started in 1925 when a man named Tommy Gorman, some pumpkins in Ottawa, and another man named Tex Rickard, some pumpkins in the U.S.A., on account of having promoted Jack Johnson and various other pugilists, decided Madison Square Garden needed hockey, or refined form of shinny.

The national winter sport of Canada came to the United States with artificial ice and was it a success? It was.

Thursday night twelve demons took the ice. They looked big. They looked immense, padded out in shoulder, hand and knee. With long swooping, sharply checked rushes, these Canadians swept up and down over the ice.

"Yow," yelled the crowd. They yelled in rhythm like waves breaking, every fifth wave the big one, as the Boucher, Cook-Cook combination, delfty passing, huge shoulders forward to the body-check, swept upon the Detroit goal.

The voice of a spectator, operating on a cycle ill-suited to his volume, roared:

"Yah, ya mug," referring to the referee, "can't ya see!"

LIKE FIGHTS

The difficulty is with New Yorkers. They really don't understand hockey. They like fights.

Johnny Roach, who used to be the goal-tender for the Rangers, marches off the ice, probably to remedy some important difficulty, amid boos.

Half the audience sympathize with Mr. Pusie in his fistfights. Anyhow he makes a good show. The dollar is away below the Canadian dollar, three or four per cent, but 14,000 jam the arena at 6:30 U.S. down.

The roaring of the crowd is like the roaring of the sea. The game makes money and so does Mr. Pusie and Mr. Roach.

LIKE FIGHTS

LIKE FIGHTS

LIKE FIGHTS

## R. L. CHALLONER NEW PRESIDENT

Directors Select Him to Lead Uplands Golf Club For Next Year

R. R. Taylor Vice-president and Eric Birch-Jones Captain; Committees Named

R. L. (Bert) Challoner, a member of the Uplands Golf Club for fourteen years, was unanimously elected president at the annual meeting of the directors held yesterday evening. R. R. Taylor was named vice-president.

Mr. Challoner, during his long association with the club, had the distinction of being the youngest captain ever selected and has now received the honor of being the youngest president. He first joined the club in 1919, when it was known as the United Services Golf Club and subsequently became the Uplands club.

He served on the executive committee for five years, including three years as captain and one year as chairman of the greens committee. In 1930 he was runner-up to Harold Brynjolsson for the club championship.

### OTHER OFFICERS

Eric Birch-Jones was appointed captain of the club for the ensuing year, succeeding W. Wilkie. A. D. Tripp was elected vice-captain and the following committees were named: Finance, F. C. Holden, chairman. R. R. Taylor, T. Cole, greens. A. H. Sutherland, chairman. P. Philip, W. J. Johnston, match. E. C. Birch-Jones, chairman. A. D. Tripp, house. D. Fletcher, chairman. W. J. Johnston and T. Cole.

The financial report of the club indicated the finances to be in sound condition. It was intimated at the meeting that an entrance fee will shortly be brought into effect but no increase in the dues is expected at present.

## SCHEDULE FOR JUVENILE LOOP

Five Weeks More Left For Completing League Schedule Which Ends Dec. 23

Following is the schedule for the remainder of the games to be played in the Royal Juvenile Athletic Association Football League:

November 25  
Equimait Rangers vs. Victoria West Cubs, Bullen Park.  
Tillicums vs. Trojans, Heywood Avenue.  
Marigold vs. Oak Bay, Central Park, upper.

December 2  
Capitals vs. St. Leonard's, Central Park, lower.  
Oak Bay vs. Trojans, Oak Bay, Central Park.  
Capitals vs. Tillicums, Royal Athletic Park.

December 9  
Trojans vs. St. Leonard's, Central Park, lower.  
Equimait vs. Oak Bay, Bullen Park.  
Tillicums vs. Marigold, Central Park, upper.

December 16  
Marigold vs. St. Leonard's, Hampton Road.  
Trojans vs. Victoria West Cubs, Royal Athletic Park.  
Oak Bay vs. Tillicums, Oak Bay, Central Park, upper.

December 23  
Marigold vs. Victoria West Cubs, Royal Athletic Park.  
Equimait vs. Tillicums, Bullen Park.  
St. Leonard's vs. Oak Bay, Central Park, lower.

Capitals vs. Trojans, Central Park, upper.

All games, with the exception of those of December 23, will be played at 10:30 a.m. Games of December 23 will be played at 4 p.m.

## High Swimmers To Seek B.C. Titles

Four of the Victoria High School aquatic stars will journey to Vancouver next Saturday to compete in a gala staged each year to determine B.C. champions: Ivor Fuller, Beverley Honor, Bill Blair and Ken Bangay will make the trip, each boy taking part in the senior relay race and one other event. Billings will enter the diving events, while Fuller, Blair and Honor will compete in the sprints. The St. James Douglas School team will represent Victoria in the junior relay.

## Lucky Patch Wins Handicap at Derby

Derby, Eng., Nov. 18.—Carrying 122 pounds, Sir Alfred Butts' three-year-old Lucky Patch, by Spion Kop out of Enrichment, yesterday won the Derby on handicap by half a length over Court Querry, 105 pounds, with Brunsweck, 109 pounds, third, another three-quarters of a length back.

Odds against the winner were 4 to 1, second 100 to 6 and third 10 to 3. The distance was a mile and three-quarters. The Manchester November Handicap is the only remaining flat race of importance.

## Japanese Student Wins Net Honors

Osaka, Japan, Nov. 18.—Hideo Nishimura, young university student, yesterday won the national tennis singles title of Japan, defeating a Meiji University student, Jiro Fukukura, in the final round.

Nishimura succeeds Ryosuke Nunoi as titleholder. He defeated Nunoi on his way to the final.

Nishimura and Jiro Yamagishi, also of Kelo University, took the doubles crown by default from Nunoi and Jiro Satoh, the Davis Cup pair and Wimbledon finalists, Satoh being forced out by a bad cold.

## Ottawa Senators Release Two Men

Ottawa, Nov. 18.—Gus Forslund and Pat Galbraith were released from the Ottawa Senators of the National Hockey League yesterday. Forslund reported to the Syracuse team of the International League yesterday evening on the advice of New York Americans. Pilot Joe Simpson, with whom he has been in communication, may later pick up Forslund for his N.H.L. squad. Galbraith, hoping to catch on with some other club, leaves to-day for Montreal to confer with both Manager Art Ross of Boston Bruins and Leo Dandurand of Montreal Canadiens.

## Vancouver Lions Will Be Serious Threat For Title

Manager Guy Patrick Has Well-balanced Club For Northwest Hockey Campaign

## MEET CALGARY MONDAY NIGHT

Youth and Experience Are Combined; Sammy McAdam Will Lead Offensive

Vancouver, Nov. 18.—When Vancouver Lions take the ice against Calgary Tigers Monday night in the opening game here of the Northwestern Professional Hockey League, Manager Guy Patrick expects to start one of the best balanced teams in the circuit.

With the signing of Red Hardaker, former Brandon, Man., goalkeeper, the Vancouver mentor has completed a first string combination of youth and experience, most of whom have been team-mates at some time in their careers.

Lions are well fixed in front of the goal. Walter Creasey, with Vancouver Maroons last year, will team up with Jimmy Arnott, member of the championship of the old Pacific Coast Hockey League. Arnott is conceded to be one of the best defencemen in western professional ranks, while Creasey, although overshadowed by his colorful teammate last year, Jean Pusie, has plenty of speed and packs a wicked shot.

## MADAM AT CENTRE

Sammy McAdam, appointed captain of the squad, will be back at centre of the squad, where Patrick figures he will supply the Lions' scoring punch. He is one of the greatest players in the league, with speed, craft and a bullet drive to worry opposing goalies.

Flanking the veteran Winnipeg boy will be a pair of hard-skating youngsters who co-starred in their amateur days with Weyburn Beavers in Southern Saskatchewan's Big Six circuit. Lude Palm, one of the fastest men in the league, combines clever stick-handling with furious back-checking and will be on the right wing. Walter McCartney, who broke into moneyed ranks with Quebec, will patrol the left boards.

The alternate line will pivot on nineteen-year-old Clint Smith, former Saskatoon Crescent. Another Saskatoon lad, Charlie Mason, will play the right wing position, with Bobby Kirk, black-thatched Winnipeg sharpshooter, on the opposite flank.

Chuck Dunn, seer merchant of former Vancouver professional teams, will be used as a utility man, Patrick announced.

In the men's monthly medal competition staged at the Colwood Golf Club A. C. Falk was the winner with net scores of 72. R. F. Schweigars and Ross Hocking tied for second place, each with scores of 77.

## A NEW BAT FOR RUTH

Few can tell Babe Ruth how to wield a baseball bat. But when it comes to swinging an outrigger canoe paddle, the Babe is not so hot. Above you see him, right, with Duke Kahanamoku, centre, great Hawaiian swimmer, as he took a lesson in paddling at Waikiki Beach, Honolulu.



Few can tell Babe Ruth how to wield a baseball bat. But when it comes to swinging an outrigger canoe paddle, the Babe is not so hot. Above you see him, right, with Duke Kahanamoku, centre, great Hawaiian swimmer, as he took a lesson in paddling at Waikiki Beach, Honolulu.

## TIME FOR A CHANGE

Use WINTER GRADE

Save the

Sold at Imperial Oil Dealers' and Service Stations. Drive in today!







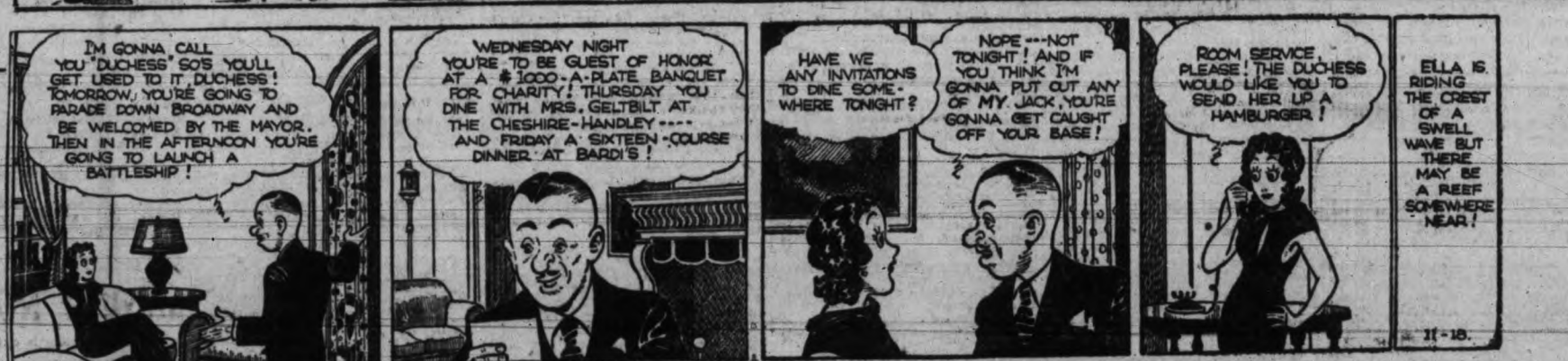
Mr. And Mrs.—



Mutt And Jeff—



Fila Cinders—



Boots and Her Buddies—



Alley Oop—



# Dorothy Dix

The Three Stages Of Marriage Discusses Thorny Path To Happiness

THERE are three stages of matrimony. The first stage is the getting acquainted. No man and woman ever really know each other before marriage, not even if they made mud pies together in their infancy, and have lived next door to each other all of their lives.

The greatest surprise that matrimony brings to the newlyweds is that they are united to utter strangers with whose real selves they have not even a bowing acquaintance.

John would have sworn that he knew every thought that went on in Mary's pretty little head, and that he was united to a woman who accurately diagrammed her every complex and reaction and inhibition. Mary was perfectly sure that she understood John and had his number pat to the very last figure.

Why, hadn't they known each other for ages? WHY, hadn't they really tried to get to know each other so that they would make no mistake in selecting each other for life mates? Hadn't they spent hours upon hours in long heart-to-heart talks in which they thrashed out every subject under the sun?

Hadn't they even told each other of all of their faults and weaknesses? Mary confessed that she didn't like to sew, and John admitted that he had a penchant for poker. Perish the thought that they did not know each other through and through. Other men and women might be foolhardy enough to marry strangers that they recognized by wearing white roses on their breasts, but they were taking no such risks. They knew what they were getting.

An then to their amazement they found that the John and Mary to whom they were united in the holy bonds of matrimony were no more like the boy and girl they had gone to school with and had played around with and to whom they had been engaged, than if they were entirely different individuals. In some ways they were better. In other ways they were worse, but they were different.

John had qualities that Mary never dreamed he possessed. He had funny little ways and habits, little peculiarities of mind and temper of which she had never had an inkling in all the time she had known him. Mary had traits of character that John never suspected her of having concealed about her person, little prejudices, points of view, little notions in which she was set, that made her as unfamiliar to him as if he had never set eyes on her before.

So the first stage of matrimony is when these two strangers, who have thrown their lots together, look each other over and take stock of each other and begin to get really acquainted.

The second stage of matrimony is disillusionment. That is inevitable, because courtship is a fairy tale and marriage is reality. In the days of courtship a man and woman strut their stuff. They put the best foot foremost.

The woman sees the man only when he is bartered and brushed and pressed, and is looking his best and doing his best to win her. He is chivalrous and gallant to her. He is lavish in spending money upon her. Her wishes are his law, and he flatters her by telling her that she is the most beautiful and wonderful woman in the world.

The man sees the girl only when she is dolled up and is looking her prettiest. She also is anxious to please, and she is soft and amiable and pliable. She listens to the man as if he were an oracle and laughs at his jokes and endures his stories.

But marriage does away with the high-pressure love-making and sweeps away the camouflage, and the new husband and wife see each other as they really are.

The woman discovers that she has not married a little tin god, but a very human man who gets in a vile temper if the dinner is ten minutes late, and who swears a blue streak if his collar-buttons roll under the chiffonier. The man finds out that he has not espoused an angel, nor a living picture, but a woman who isn't much to look at in the morning before she gets on her complexion, and who doesn't know how to cook and who is given to petty jealousies and nagging.

And both of them realize with a sinking heart that marriage isn't what they thought it would be. It doesn't come up to their expectations by a million miles. They had expected to be utterly supremely happy, and they have found a thousand flaws in their bliss. They had thought that they would ask nothing else of fate but just to be forever in each other's company, and they are yawning in each other's face. They had thought that there never would be any discord between them, and here they are quarreling over bills and burned steak and watery potatoes, and whether they shall go to the movies or stay at home, and a thousand other foolish, trivial things.

It is a bitter disappointment to the young couple who have expected too much, and it is a good thing that marriage licenses cannot be returned within three months, if found unsatisfactory, or else very few husbands and wives would weather the period of disillusionment.

The third stage of matrimony is that of adjustment, or of divorce. The quitters, who have not the grit to stand by their bargain and make the best of it, cry out that marriage is a failure and best it to the divorce court.

But the great majority of men and women have the courage to carry on, and the wisdom to adjust themselves to their fates, and to realize that if marriage does not come up to all of their rosy dreams of it, it can bring them a real, solid, substantial happiness that nothing else in life can give them.

John recognizes that although Mary may not be all that his fondest fancy painted her, she has a thousand virtues and is an admirable helpmate, and so he learns how to sidestep her peculiarities and to call her temper "nerves" and generally to rub her fur the right way. Mary admits to her secret soul that John isn't the hero of her girlish dreams, as she thought he was, but he is a mighty good provider, and so she learns how to manage him and they get along in mutual peace and helpfulness.

"How beautifully you two get along together!" exclaims a man in one of Mr. Howell's novels to a serene and happy old couple.

"Ah," replied the wife, "but it took us forty years to establish the understanding that you admire so much."

DOROTHY DIX.

# Uncle Ray's Corner

## A Little Saturday Talk

Incoming mail from Corner readers during the past few weeks has been rich in letters suggesting subjects for future Corner series, and in mention of articles which have proved helpful in school.

I wish you might be with me at this moment to go through these recent letters. You would see what a many-sided audience there is for the Corner. Here is a letter which asks for a new series about famous musicians; next comes a letter from an art class asking for more articles about famous artists; and the next three or four express thanks for the stories we have had about ancient history or ask that, if possible, I write a series on ancient Rome.

Thus run, the letters, and there are many more that I have not mentioned. You may see how I spend a good deal of my time—thinking of what will be best to give to the Corner family. You realize, I am sure, that I cannot fulfill every request; but I try to meet the needs and wishes of as many readers as possible. That is the old principle: "the greatest good for the greatest number."

A history student sends this letter: "Dear Uncle Ray: You may be wondering why I am writing this letter—it is to ask if you will be kind enough to send me information on the man-made and customs of the Persian people (early Persians). I have not seen anything in your column about Persia, so I thought I would write and ask if you would send me what I have asked for. I am enclosing a stamped return-envelope."

I read your column and enjoy it, and find it helpful in my studies. I go to high school and take ancient history.

We have studied Babylonia and Egypt. One of your many readers, "Lorraine Delisle," has scheduled a series on Persia before your letter reached me. It is to start next Monday. Most of the stories will be about modern Persia, but the first one is to tell about ruins of the city of Persepolis, capital of the ancient Persian empire.

Another reader, whose name I shall not give here, writes: "I am sending for the Science and Biography section of your scrapbook." This reader does not belong to the club, I feel sure, for the leaflet of instruction sent to all club members tells the meaning of the words sometimes printed at the end of a Corner article. They are meant to suggest the part of the reader's scrapbook where the article should be pasted; or else to help in indexing the article according to the general subject.

## Uncle Ray

(Copyright, 1933, Publishers Syndicate)

### MANITOBA BY-ELECTION

Portage la Prairie, Man., Nov. 18 (Canadian Press).—A three-cornered contest will take place in the Portage la Prairie provincial by-election November 27. E. A. Ollroy, Independent, and H. A. Ireland, Labor, and W. R. "Toby" Bennett, Conservative, were nominated yesterday. The by-election was made necessary by the elevation of F. G. Taylor, former Conservative Party leader in Manitoba, to the Court of King's Bench.







VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1933

## TRENCHES DE LUXE BAR FOES FROM FRENCH SOIL

## \$150,000,000 Ring Of Steel and Concrete Completed By France

LONDON, Nov. 18.—Armistice week, 1933, sees France's eastern border once again a line of trenches.

But what trenches! Not the sodden thread of trenches that saved France fifteen years ago—the system of dugouts, bomb-proofs, communicating and support trenches dug in the bare earth, which the World War soldier developed literally under fire.

The soldier who looks back to-day to Flanders or Aisne-Marne never would recognize the system of "trenches de luxe" by which France to-day is covering the vital spots of her exposed frontier.

## SECRETS GUARDED

DEEP mystery in construction of these new fortifications, which has surrounded them constantly since they were begun in 1925, has been lifted partially. Naturally, details of military value still are guarded jealously, and "spy scares" repeatedly have foiled alien efforts to penetrate their details.

But the general lines of such defences now are clear. The underground mazes have no counterpart in the world.

Typical of such complicated works is the "Magenot Line," which protects for 200 miles the vital industrial region of Briey, north of the Vosges and opposite the disputed Saar basin. It is named for M. Andre Maginot, the late war minister, who was active in conceiving and building them.

Here, invisible and sunk beneath the rolling and wooded terrain like a great mining project, are tremendous works which no one but the French military has seen.

## FAR-FLUNG NETWORK

PERHAPS here and there among the hills a wandering peasant has been ordered away from a mushroom-like turret, or a new road or concrete entrance like that of a mine shaft has barred the curious.

But the steel and reinforced concrete casemates are not just scattered helter-skelter through the hills. They are lined up with one another to give mutual protection by crossfire, and are interconnected by a series of tunnels and galleries far below the ground—far enough to be safe from either high-explosive shells or aerial bombs.

All the key positions are buried deep in the bowels of the hills. Living quarters, magazines, stores, power stations, control posts, and machinery are out of reach of any known means of attack.

## MILLIONS SPENT

SOMETHING like \$150,000,000 has gone into these elaborate forts, which are, of course, purely defensive in nature.

Near each sector of these defences, permanent posts of French regulars have been established. But, in addition, the conscripts of the neighboring villages have been trained to take their places as reserves in the works on very short notice.

Thus mobilization is speeded up, specialization of work, and the incentive of local defence are all added to effectiveness of the forts. It is believed that within a few hours the frontier along the lines of new fortifications could be closed and sealed.

## PROOF AGAINST GAS

THE APPROACH to one of these forts usually is by a sunken road leading to a concrete-walled entrance similar to that of a mine. The passages within are barred by a series of steel doors, so that even if the entrance should be forced or destroyed, successive sectors of the galleries could be defended one after another.

In some cases the galleries and the passages have been sealed airtight, with means provided both for artificial ventilation and for raising the air pressure slightly above that of the outside.

This would provide an effective defence against gas of all kinds, it is expected, for gas could not enter an area where the air pressure was higher than that of the free gas outside.

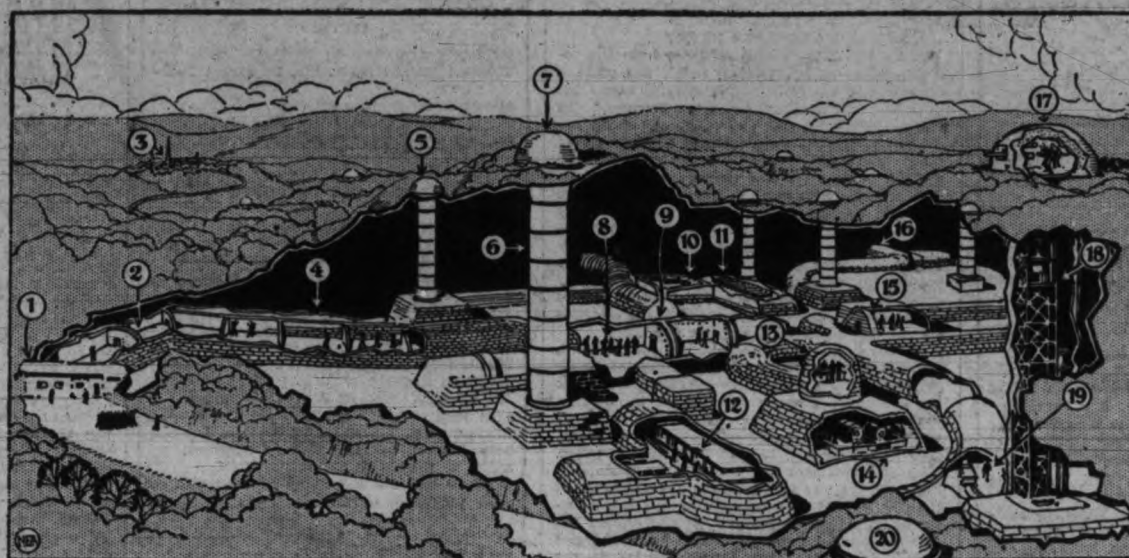
## ARTILLERY FIRE DEFIED

THE LABYRINTH of galleries and passages underlies the whole system. Here it widens out into an assembly room like a subway station. Passages lead to kitchens, power plants, control rooms, supply departments, barracks.

Here and there are the rooms containing elevators and stairways leading through a tower to the casemate poking its nose out at ground level. Small railways carry ammunition to the hoists leading up to the casemates, just as the hoists supply ammunition to the turrets of a battleship.

The casemates themselves, heavily constructed of armorplate and reinforced concrete yards in thickness, are believed proof against any known kind of artillery fire, while, of course, their guns are able to lay down a deadly fire over the accurately ranged ground before them.

No country in the world has so complete or elaborate a system of border fortification as the French, and their secrecy in constructing it seems well justified by the novelty and apparent effectiveness of the system.



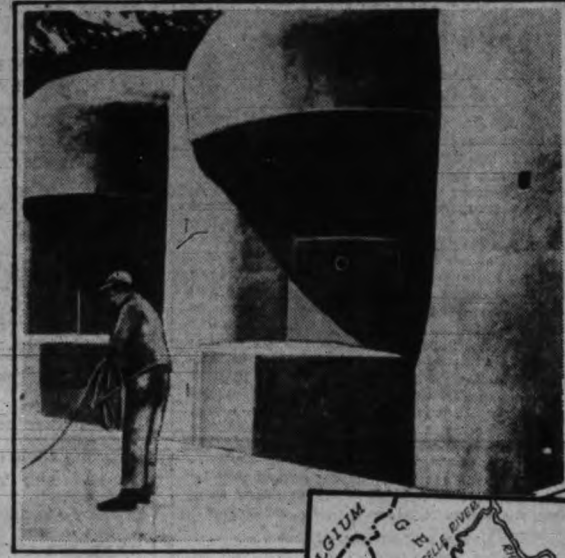
For a 200-mile stretch north of the Vosges France's border is defended by the Maginot Line, a system of permanent fortifications like a glorified underground trench system with all modern improvements. The above drawing, though not intended to be exact in detail or to show any particular fortification, gives a graphic idea of the magnitude of the work.

1—Main entrance to works, reached by sunken road.  
2—Air chamber or lock enabling high atmospheric pressure to be built up inside as gas defence.  
3—Village. Inhabitants specially trained to man nearby defences.  
4—Series of "bunkers" in passage as defence if entrance is invaded.

5—Casemate, or "pillbox fort," projecting above ground.  
6—Elevators and stairs in tower giving access to casemate.  
7—Casemate.  
8—Widened assembly chamber in gallery.  
9—Steel partition doors.

10—Central kitchen.  
11—Sleeping quarters.  
12—Magazine.  
13—Control room, governing air pressure, heat, electrical wiring, etc.  
14—Power plant.  
15—Steel partition doors.

16—Gallery leading to casemate tower.  
17—Casemate of concrete overlaid with steel armorplate, and containing quick-firing guns.  
18—Ammunition hoist.  
19—Miniature railroad to transport ammunition.  
20—Casemate.



A rare photo of one of the new steel-and-concrete casemates of the French border forts, now under construction. This double casemate, only the emerging top of an intricate system of works below ground, is hidden in a wood-part of the strong Maginot Line being built north of the Vosges. The map, right, shows how the line protects the industrial "vital spot" of France opposite the disputed Saar Basin.



## Poor Little Richest Girl! Parisians See Themselves As Foreigners See Them—

Wealth Already Has Restricted Liberty of Doris Duke, Soon To be World's Wealthiest Woman

By JULIA BLANSHARD

HOW WOULD you feel if you woke up on November 23 to find yourself the richest girl in the world?

Doris Duke will do just that. For on that day she will be twenty-one and will come into the bulk of the fortune left by her father, the late James B. Duke, "Tobacco King," which is estimated at \$50,000,000 to \$85,000,000.

Probably Doris won't feel a bit different than on other days. She has always had so much money that a few millions more or less can't make much difference in her life.

She already owns a huge house at 1 East Seventy-eighth Street, New York, that is valued at \$1,000,000, is so big that it looks like the Public Library, and is loaded with priceless art treasures. Also she owns "Duke Farms," a 5,000-acre place at Somerville, N.J.; "Rough Point," a huge grey stone Tudor-like castle at Newport; a vast estate in North Carolina and a small place at Antibes. When she was fourteen she had a private railroad coach, named "Doris." She has always worn real pearls.

AS A MATTER of fact, Doris's vast wealth, combined with her mother and father's determination that their only daughter should grow up a normal, average child, have combined to make her a little bit timid of people, rather aloof from all but a few close friends, an altogether modest, quiet, almost shrinking young woman.

Doris is almost too tall ever to have been most in demand by the stag-line. She is five feet eight, a whole half head taller than Barbara Hutton, who was always considered too tall for most men of the "upper world," and is thin, too, which accentuates her height.

Her best features are her eyes, clear deep-blue ones rather wistful and sensitive and indignantly set wide-spaced, with more than a little of the Claire Luce about them. The heiress has lovely blonde hair, natural. She wears no rouge, uses natural lipstick and nail polish not scarlet. Her skin is clear, fair and velvety-looking. And there's more than a little of the Greta Garbo clean-cut look to the contour of her high cheekbones, chin-line and tall neck, though her nose is a bit big and her mouth wide.

BUT DORIS has none of the glamor of Garbo and Luce. She might pass in a crowd as a typical girl who holds down some job or other. Given a different temperament, or more conceit, and assurance, she might so easily have created the dash and glamor that would have made her such a vogue in her set that all the other girls would have stretched and died, trying to look like Doris. But she lacks all this. She has something of the "Mamma's girl" about her, a little bit of the conventional modest manner, altogether pleasing perhaps but not likely to get most girls far among the present society moderns.

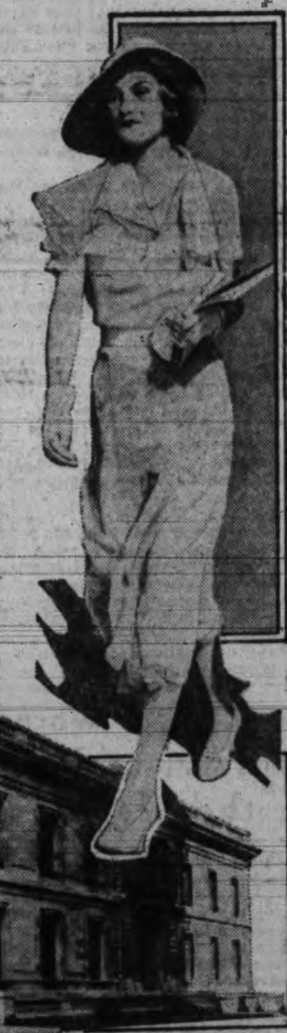
Blue is her favorite color. Lurching at the Colony one day this summer she wore a light navy blue suit, white blouse and gloves, and while her three table companions had the smartest

feet with a brim. Dining and dancing at the Casino, Doris wore ice blue satin and no jewels except a couple of diamond shoulder clips that might, it is true, have set spot of us back several years' salary, but seemed innocuous enough on the world's richest girl. Crossin' from France one summer, Doris never got into evening dress nor danced once, wore tweeds in either blue or white most of the time, and the few times she walked around the deck with boys, they were followed at a short distance by her two companions, an older woman and one about her age. The three of them and her maid, occupied a suite on B deck, a stateroom one but by no means the most luxurious.

SINCE the Lindbergh kidnapping, as a matter of fact, Doris has been for her. She thanked him properly but did not tip him, perhaps never dreaming what a couple of nickels might mean to a doorman. Her New York dressmakers and hat-maker despair ever of getting her into either the very latest clothes or the most expensive. Yet when she attended Frances Clyne's opening last spring, her silver fox, atop a conservative blue spring suit, caught the eye of all the fashion critics.

BEING so thin, Doris has utter disregard for calories. She dines every Tuesday night at Lurie's, when in the city, and always takes ravioli. Her favorite lunch is creamed chicken or some other gooey dish, with baked potatoes, and she likes the potatoes big. Nobody has ever seen her smoke and nobody ever remembers having seen her take more than two cocktails. She is the only girl in her particular "set" who doesn't bring along a dog on a leash to park in the dressing room while she lunches.

She never goes out twice in succession with any one man. Many times



Doris Duke, slim, wistful, blue-eyed . . . and her Manhattan town house, so big it looks like the Public Library.

And, Oo La La, Do They Boo!



Special Correspondence of The Victoria Daily Times

LONDON (By Mail).—Paris is booing Chicago, loud, long and hearty. What is burning up Paris is the movie reproduction of the French exhibit at the Chicago Fair.

HERE is the cream of the jest! The title flashes on the screen. And then begins a series of the semi-nudes on parade who were such a sensational feature at Chicago.

The audience begins to rustle. A stir is heard. Then a puff—no, a cheer, but a bad-tempered one. Then come occasional whistles—the French form of booing.

The film changes. One sees a throng of merry-makers whooping it up along a reproduction of a mean Paris street. A silly agent de police or gendarme reels along in front, in a costume which went out when the war came in. The street is featured by a small round

land pony. Fatey, and bought "all-day suckers" along with other neighborhood children in local stores. Here she has her huge orchid hot-houses, and whenever she gives a party the women guests invariably receive corsages of rare, expensive orchids from Duke Farms. However, she seldom wears them herself.

DORIS never went to college but was educated at Briarley and at a pri-



SO THIS IS PARIS!—Above, the bustling Place de l'Opera, symbol of the real Paris. And, at left, a view of going-on in the "Streets of Paris" which has given World Fair visitors a different impression of the French capital.

On to the square prance a pair of Apache dancers—a dance of the vintage of 1908. Now the audience is frankly shouting with angry laughter. The whistling gets shriller, and the picture ends.

THE ROWDY and frivolous picture of France is in sharp contrast to the charming scenes in a Belgian village, to the Nuremberg display, and to numerous other exhibits which Paris has a chance to watch on the screen. The audience is keenly aware of the difference.

Nobody has yet stood up in the auditorium of the Marignan, however, to tell his French neighbors that they themselves are responsible through their government—for the unhappiness they now feel about what happened at Chicago.

France refused to have any share in the Chicago Exposition. While Britain was sending over her "Royal Scot," Italy her Balbo Armada, Belgium, Germany and other nations their respective exhibits, France firmly declined. The government couldn't find the money—not very much money really, but too much to squander on the prestige of this republic in America.

The result was that the French concession was a private one, arranged by an enterprising producer as a money-maker.

creasing dangers of men seeking her out for her millions, instead of for herself. Last summer rumors came from abroad she was romantically interested in someone over there, perhaps a titled person. However, the few who know Doris well feel that when and if her big moment comes, it will concern some body she had known for years. For she lacks the conceit that would take pleasure in annexing a title.

## MORE NOW BREAK ENGAGEMENTS

Man Now Much More Free-minded, London Professor Explains

Special to The Victoria Daily Times  
LONDON, Nov. 18.—So far this year fifty-nine broken engagements have been announced—twice as many as for the same period last year.

In answering the question of why canceled weddings were increasing, Dr. W. Stephenson of the Department of Psychology, University College, London, said:

"For one thing, men no longer have the Victorian sense of honor. They are more free-minded."

"Fifty years ago a man would not have dared break off an engagement. It always came from the woman, and it was a serious thing. Now a man does not feel that an engagement ties him."

"Unconsciously, too, he desires more than a girl who is sweet, fresh and who has simplicity of character."

"We live in a more complicated age. Perhaps the man seeks a woman of subtler temperament to be his wife. Men and women to-day live far more by emotional impulse than by precept and axiom. I think young men become engaged almost without realizing it. They make promises under the impetus of their emotions which they regret when the relationship has crystallized."





# BOOKS OF THE DAY



## Galsworthy's Last Work Reveals Him as Skeptic Of Future Life; Dinny Gets a New Lover

By W. T. ALLISON

IT SEEMS strange that the late John Galsworthy should have chosen for the title of what proved to be his last novel, "Over the River." Before it was in print he himself had crossed the river of death. Judging by the sentiments expressed in this last novel, the famous English author did not have any lively hope of immortality. When Dinny, one of his principal characters, receives news of the death of her former lover in Siam, she meditates on life and death, and for the first time in a London park, sitting on a bench, she looks at the life of the Round Pond in Kensington Gardens, she says to herself: "So one can through life, watching each venture coming to shore, and at the end lay still like birds, who uttered their songs, hunted for worms, preened their feathers, flew without seeming cause, unless for joy; mated, built nests and fed their young, and when all was over became little stiffened bundles of feathers and passed into corruption and dust."

And in some verses, written presumably by Wilfred Desert in his last letter to Dinny from Siam, the author is just as hopeless, for he says:

"The smallest germ in me  
Plays just as passionate a part  
As I do in eternity.  
The germ and I and sun, we rise,  
Fulfill our little lives, and die;  
And to all questions God replies:  
'Lie still, I cannot tell you why!'"

But I cannot think that Galsworthy has no more lasting quality than a germ or that his spirit has been snuffed out by death.

"For that force,  
Surely, has not been left vain!  
Somewhere, surely, afar,  
In the sounding labour-house vast  
Of being, is practised that strength,  
Zealous, beneficent, firm!"

### THE BELOVED DINNY RETURNS

EVERYTHING that Galsworthy wrote was interesting, but I cannot help but think that his last four or five novels have neither the body nor weight of the first three stories of the series known as "The Forsyte Saga." As if he felt himself that the Forsyte family was his best creation, Mr. Galsworthy links it up with most of his later novels. And in "Over the River" we meet "young Roger Forsyte," a forty-two-year-old London lawyer, cousin of Fleur, who is also in this story. Roger is the grandson of one of the original Forsyte brothers. The heroine, Dinny Charwell, and her family are related by marriage to the Forsytes. Mr. Galsworthy must have taken a particular fancy to Dinny Charwell and her family, who figured largely in his last novel, "Flowering Wilderness," for he has brought all of them back again to greet his readers once more in this, his last story. Probably, if he had lived longer, he would have given us another segment of their lives, and ultimately the Charwells of Condover might have rivaled the original Forsytes in fame. No one will dispute the fact that Dinny, her father, the General, her uncle Adrian, her aunt Emma, and her uncle, Sir Lawrence, are flesh-and-blood characters. Dinny is undoubtedly one of the most sensible and at the same time one of the most soulful heroines to be found in contemporary fiction. It is a pity that Mr. Galsworthy could not have invented better plots for her. In "Flowering Wilderness" and "Over the River" as splendid foils to set off the essential nobility of this jewel of a girl.

### PLOT BUILT AROUND A DIVORCE CASE

BUT THIS was not to be. For with all his greatness as a writer, Galsworthy could not construct an imposing plot for a story. Even the plot of that first great novel of the Forsyte Saga, "Man of Property," had serious defects; his last story, "Flowering Wilderness," had the flimsiest kind of a plot, one which wound up with what I think is an impossible ending. And the present story, "Over the River," is weak in the same respect. When he started out, to imagine Mr. Galsworthy intended to take this time as the victim of a tragic love affair, but as one filled with a mild melancholy in thinking of the past, yet deciding after considerable hesitation to gratify instinct by surrendering to the call of life and love once more, this time not to a fresh plot, but to a sensible English gentleman. Now, while the novelist arranges this to the satisfaction of his readers, he allows Dinny's sister Clara to advance to the centre of the stage and to hold our attention far longer than she deserves. In fact, the desertion of her husband by Clara, her attraction for "young Croome," and the subsequent divorce suit, monopolize most of the space in this story and give it a tone which is top-heavy, when it is not trivial. The divorce proceedings give the novelist an opportunity to introduce court scenes, and he describes these in three chapters which are very skillfully written. I suppose the average reader will enjoy this trial more than anything in the story, but with all its brilliance of dialogue and dramatic power, it does not seem to me to be worthy of Mr. Galsworthy's distinction. The thing in this particular book that in evidence should never have been hinted at by a novelist of such high moral character. At various points in this story I must confess I wondered how Mr. Galsworthy could stoop to record such suggestive details. But when a writer dabbles in divorce he must pay the price of a lowered tone in his novel.

### JUDGE AND JURY, INCLUDING THREE WOMEN

IN PASSING I might say that Galsworthy is particularly good in handling lawyers and judges. His description of the judge's habit of poking forward his head suddenly, and then drawing it back again, is a masterpiece. So is his description of the jury, which is given as if from Dinny's point of view: "Unable to see the rising body of the court behind her, she knew by instinct and the sense of hearing that it was filling up. The public's unerring sense of value had sensed out a fight, if not a title. The judge, too, seemed to have a sense of something, for he was shrouded in a large handsome handkerchief. Dinny gazed upward, impressively high, and vaguely Gothic, the court seemed. Above where the judge sat, red curtains were drawn across, surprisingly beyond the reach of man. Her eyes fell to the jury filling into their two-ranked 'box.' The foreman fascinated her at once by his egg-shaped face and head, little hair of any sort, red cheeks, light eyes and an expression so subtly blended between that of a codfish and a sheep that it reminded her of neither. His face recalled rather one of the gentlemen of South Molton Street, and she felt almost sure that he was a Jew. Three women sat at the end of the front row, no one of whom, surely, could ever have spent a night in a car. The first was stout and had the pleasant flat face of a superior housekeeper. The

## Library Leaders

Local lending library book leaders for the week are listed in the following order by librarians at the Marionette Circulating Libraries:

**FICTION**  
GAY LIFE, by E. M. Delafield.  
THE MASTER OF JALNA, by Maso de la Roche.  
PILGRIM COTTAGE, by Cecil Roberts.  
THE PROSLYTE, by Susan Eris.  
THE SIAMER TWIN MYSTERY, by Elery Queen.

**NON-FICTION**  
THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO COME, by H. G. Wells.  
CRY HAVOC, by Beverly Nichols.  
THE CRIME OF CUBA, by Carlton Beala.  
GAL REPORTER, by Joan Lowell.  
OUTCASTS OF CANADA, by Edward Fitzgerald.

Library leaders in Diggon-Hibben Lending Library:  
WITHIN THIS PRESENT, by Margaret Ayer Barnes.  
MEMOIRS OF A SPY, by Nicholas Snowden.  
TUMULT AND THE SHOUTING, by Ursula Parrott.  
THERE'S ALWAYS ANOTHER YEAR, by Martha Ostenso.  
NO SECOND SPRING, by Janet Beith.  
TWO BLACK SHEEP, by Warwick Deering.  
APPLES OF THE MOON, by Grayson.  
DRAGON MURDER CASE, by S. S. Van Dine.  
LONG QUEST, by Christine Whiting Parmenter.

Library leaders at the Hudson's Bay Lending Library:

**FICTION**  
MISS BISHOP, by Bea Streater Aldrich.  
THE WAY BEYOND, by Jeffrey Farnol.  
CHINESE LOVE STORY, by J. Van Dyke.  
AH KING, by Somerset Maugham.  
13 AT DINNER, by Agatha Christie.

**NON-FICTION**  
CRY HAVOC, by Beverly Nichols.  
HONEST JOHN OLIVER, by James Morton.  
THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO COME, by H. G. Wells.  
THE CRIME OF CUBA, by Carlton Beala.  
GAMBLER'S WIFE, by Jesse L. Lenthal.

second, thin, dark and rather gaunt, was perhaps a writer. The third bird-like look was disguised in an obvious cold. The other eight male members of the jury dived her eyes, so diverse and difficult to place.

### THE DEATH OF AN OLD FRIEND

ONE OF the finest chapters in this novel is that in which Mr. Galsworthy describes the death of one of Dinny's friends, Mrs. Purdy, an old cottage woman who had lived near the Charwell family since her childhood. When Dinny reached the cottage she found the old husband, Benny, a little old man with a face as rosy as an apple, sitting in the corner of the bedroom. "Words of comfort refused to come to Dinny. Just touching his shoulder, she went back to the bed and drew up the one hand wooden chair. She sat, silently watching old Betty's lips, whence issued that faintly stertorous breathing. It seemed to her as if the spirit of a far-off age were dying. There might be other people as old alive in the village, but they weren't like old Betty, with her simple sense and thrifty order, her Bible-reading and love of gentry, her pride in her eighty-three years, in the teeth that she ought long since to have parted from, and in her record; with her shrewdness and her way of treating her old husband as if he were her rather difficult son."

### OLD BETTY A GREAT LADY

ABSORBED in her thoughts, Dinny had not noticed how faint the breathing had become. The death of old Betty is described, and Mr. Galsworthy continues in a vein that shows his love for humble people: "Death! At its quietest and least harrowing, but yet—death! The old, the universal anodyne; the common lot! In this bed where she had lain nightly for over fifty years under the low, sagging ceiling, a great little old lady had passed. Of what was called 'birth,' of position, wealth and power, she had none. No pluming had come her way, no learning, no fashion. She had borne children, nursed, fed and washed them, seen, cooked and swept, eaten little, traveled not at all in all her years, suffered much pain, never known the sense of superfluity; but her back had been straight, her eyes quiet and her manners gentle. If she were not the 'great lady' who was?"

In such a passage as this there speaks the real Galsworthy, a man of infinite sympathy, a real lover of his kind, one who during the Great War spent hours every day in a soldier's hospital giving massage treatment to the wounded. Galsworthy was at home in depicting the characters of lords and ladies; he was so fond of them that he had been called a snob; but his plays and passages in his novels like the above prove that he could hear and loved to listen to "the still sad music of humanity."

## More Detection

THE BIG news of the month for mystery story fans is the publication of "Celebrated Cases of Charlie Chan," by Earl Derr Biggers, in which five of the famous Charlie Chan detective stories are gathered together under one roof, so to speak. These novels are "The House Without a Key," "The Chinese Parrot," "Behind That Curtain," "The Black Camel" and "Charlie Chan Carries On." They are all grade-A stories and Charlie Chan is just about the most interesting fictional detective in existence—so, mystery fan, here's your chance. The five-in-one volume published by Bobbs-Merrill, costs \$2.50.

An entertaining new mystery is "Hide and Go Seek," by Colver Harris (Minton Balch: \$2). In this one a young lady checks in at a quiet residential hotel in New York just in time to get all involved in the murder of a fair roomer; and the hotel owner, his dignified mother, the hotel manager and the manager's wife all seem to be involved in the affair. The plot is cleverly constructed, the book is neatly written and the end is a nice surprise. Could you ask for more? Still another good one is "The Case of the Velvet Claws," by Eric Stanley Gardner (Morrow: \$2). A hard-boiled and cynical lawyer is called by a client to fix a case of blackmail and immediately gets tangled up in the murder of the lady's husband—gets so tangled up that he almost goes to the chair for it. The story moves at something better than a mile-a-minute clip, and this very tough lawyer is, if not a thing of beauty, at least a joy forever.

## Pioneer Judge Recalls B.C. Frontier Incidents In Cayuse Circuit Days

By KENNETH DRURY  
JUDGE WILLIAM WARD SPINKS, from the retirement of his Victoria home, has made a contribution to British Columbia history with his "Tales of the British Columbia Frontier." In this he reappears and preserves some of the atmosphere of that fast receding pioneer period when the interior of this province was being molded to the ways of a civilized society.

Few had opportunity to know the country in the early nineties as Judge Spinks did. His county court circuit of Yale and Kootenay in 1899 covered the whole southern interior of British Columbia. It was known to the Cayuse circuit, as the judge traveled mostly by horseback or on any other primitive conveyance, from settlement to settlement, to convene court and make effective the codes of an established order of society.

It was a strange wilderness for a youth from a genteel English home to which young Spinks came in 1884. He was destined by his family either for the church or law. A phenologist turned him towards the latter. After passing his examinations, he decided to emigrate to New Zealand. Just before leaving, he met Sir Charles Tupper, High Commissioner for Canada, who persuaded him to go by way of British Columbia, expressing the conviction that when he once saw this country he would go no farther. Spinks crossed the Atlantic on the Cunarder "Gallia," and traveled from New York to the Pacific Coast over the Northern Pacific line.

In Victoria he found a railway—the E. and N.—operating at Fort Moody excitement was developing on the prospect of it being the terminus of the C.P.R. Spinks had learned from Sir Charles Tupper of the possibilities of the Kamloops country, so he set out for there. He crossed from Victoria to the mainland on the old side-wheeler "Yosemite." At Ladner, on the Fraser, he transferred to the river steamer "Port Hammond," then was off up the river to Port Moody. To cross the mountains of the Canadian Pacific. To cross the Fraser to Cusco Flat was an adventure. The only route was by a reinforced packing-case suspended from a wire from shore to shore, 300 feet above the torrential waters. He was transported across safely, but on the next trip of the packing-case something went wrong and its cargo of baggage was spilled into the river and lost. From Cusco, he went to Kamloops by stage over the route built in the Cariboo gold rush days by the Royal Engineers. A year later he took his bar examinations in Victoria. Three years later he was appointed judge of the county courts of Yale and Kootenay. From then until his retirement in 1909 his activities centred in this great and still wild interior country.

THIS book is made up of human interest stories. It highlights of his experiences, during those twenty years. Many names that have gone down as part of British Columbia's history pass in his pages, such as Mara, Truone, Eberts, Price, Ellison, Charlie Wilson, Huxley, McGill, McMillin. He tells in detail the story of the McLean boys, their crimes and their capture, which brought them to the gallows at New Westminster.

The rhythm of the judge's career can perhaps be best conveyed by this from Col. Lowry's Greenwood Ledger of June 5, 1909: "His Honor Judge Spinks will preside at the sittings of the County Court in Grand Forks and Greenwood this month. He is making a farewell trip through his old circuit previous to his retirement from the bench, owing to ill-health. The judge's old circuit comprised all the territory in Yale and Kootenay. Most of this was covered by Cayuse special. That is, the judge furnished his own riding equipment. Any rancher, prospector or cowboy along the route would furnish a fresh mount, usually very fresh. The rest was left to the Lord, the judge and the Cayuse. Sometimes the judge arrived a few hours early, and a little informally, and at others a few hours late, but the judge and the Cayuse always arrived at the same time. Fifteen years ago county court sessions were less formal in the boundary than they are to-day. There were no lawyers, no gowns, and very few boiled shirts."

On behalf of succeeding generations, the judge is to be thanked for what he has recorded. He should keep up the good work; there is much more he can tell. In these days of automobiles and airplanes Cayuse special circuits are getting scarce, and we like to gather all we can about them while we may.

"Tales of the British Columbia Frontier" is published by the Ryerson Press, Toronto.

## Aldous Huxley Warns Of Bad Art as Peril To the World

LIFE tries to copy art, even when art is bad. Aldous Huxley, English novelist, poet, and essayist, writes in his new book, "Tales and Pre-texts: An Anthology with Commentaries," published by Harpers. As an anthology compiled in mid-slump, he says, it might meet with the protest that it is fiddling while Rome burns, "but perhaps Rome would not now be burning," he writes, "if the Romans had taken a more intelligent interest in their fiddlers."

"We tend to think and feel," he continues, "in terms of the art we like; and if the art we like is bad, then our thinking and feeling will be bad. And if the thinking and feeling of most of the individuals composing a society is bad, is not that society in danger?"

To all on committees and discuss the gold standard are doubtless public-spirited actions. But not the only public-spirited actions. They also serve who only better themselves about art."

With science advancing from discovery to discovery, political and economic changes follow one another with a bewildering rapidity, he says, and the educated have to "keep up."

"They are so busy keeping up," he writes, "that they seldom have time to read any author who thinks and feels and writes with style. In a rapidly changing age, there is a real danger that being well informed may prove incompatible with being cultivated. To be well informed, one must read quickly a great number of merely instructive books. To be cultivated, one must read slowly and with a lingering appreciation the comparatively few books that have been written by men who lived, thought and felt with style."

"As the influence of religion declines, the social importance of art increases. We must be aware of exchanging good religion for bad art."

The book contains Mr. Huxley's favorite passages in poetry, with some bits of prose, and his own comments on style and content in the quotations. Most of the quotations are in English, but there are some in French, Latin, Italian and Spanish, and one dash of Greek.

## Best Sellers

Book leaders in the sales list for the week stand in the following order, according to returns from the book trade across the country:

**FICTION**  
ANTHONY ADVERSE, by Hervey Allen.  
WINNER TAKES NOTHING, by Ernest Hemingway.  
BONFIRE, by Dorothy Canfield.  
PETER ABLARD, by Helen Waddell.  
THE DRAGON MURDER CASE, by S. S. Van Dine.  
WANDOO MANDOO, by Winifred Holtby.  
OIL FOR THE LAMPS OF CHINA, by Alice Tisdale.  
IDA ELIZABETH, by Sigrid Undset.  
TWO BLACK SHEEP, by Warwick Deering.  
ONE MORE RIVER, by John Galsworthy.  
GIPSY WAGON, by Sheila Kaye Smith.  
VANESSA, by Hugh Walpole.  
NO SECOND SPRING, by Janet Beith.  
ONE WOMAN, by Tiffany Thayer.  
THE MASTER OF JALNA, by Maso de la Roche.  
THE FARM, by Louis Bromfield.  
WONDER HERO, by J. B. Priestley.  
HEAVY WEATHER, by P. G. Wodehouse.  
THE FIRST WIFE, by Pearl Buck.  
LITTLE MAN, WHAT NOW? by Hans Fallada.  
THE ALBUM, by Mary Roberts Rinehart.  
ZEST, by Charles G. Norris.  
RAIN IN THE DOORWAY, by Thorne Smith.  
ANN VICKERS, by Sinclair Lewis.

**NON-FICTION**  
WAR MEMORIES, by David Lloyd George.  
PLUSH, by Virginia Woolf.  
CECIL RHODES, by Sarah Gertrude Nollin.  
POOR SPLENDID WINGS, by Frances Winwar.  
EDWARD VII, by E. F. Benson.  
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ALICE B. TOKLAS, by Gertrude Stein.  
THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO COME, by H. G. Wells.  
MORE POWER TO YOU, by Walter B. Pitkin.  
THE FIRST WORLD WAR, edited by Laurence Stallings.  
MIRRORES OF WALL STREET, Anonymous.  
TWENTY YEARS A-GROWING, by Maurice O'Sullivan.  
MELTON'S MILLIONS—THE BIOGRAPHY OF A FORTUNE, by Harvey O'Connor.  
NO WICE GIRL SWEARS, by Alice Leone Moore.  
THE BARBARY COAST, by Herbert Ashbury.  
THE HOUSE OF EXILE, by Nora Waln.  
MARIE ANTOINETTE, by Stefan Zweig.  
THE FLYING CARPET, by Richard Halliburton.  
100,000,000 GUINEA PIGS, by Arthur Kallet.  
VAN LOON'S GEOGRAPHY, by Hendrik Van Loon.

## Young Soldier Tells What War Was Like

CHILDREN would obtain a more accurate perspective on war from "War Is Like That," by John Stafford Goward, than they do from the glory pictures of artists that crowd down upon them from all the walls of many of our public schoolrooms.

Mr. Goward enlisted from his home in England in the autumn of 1914, when he was only sixteen years old. In the infantry first, then in the Royal Engineers and later in the signals corps, he had a wide variety of experiences in action throughout the whole duration, except for a year he was in England after being wounded. He was in the heaviest of it at Neuve Chapelle, at Tyne and Passchendaele. Now, from the isolation of his farm in the Canadian West, he has written his story. It is purely a personal, realistic account of experiences and reactions. It is the war as the soldiering, fighting, loyal soldier knew it. It is not concerned with the higher strategy, but with the moment-to-moment problems and actions, joys and sufferings, of a man in the midst of the mud and carnage. This is the aspect of the war we are inclined to forget as time passes. Now, fifteen years afterwards, when the battles are becoming enshrouded in a haze of romance, it is valuable to have such personal accounts as this to correct our impressions.

To the younger generation, the book is recommended as a true picture of war seen through the eyes of a lad who is typical of thousands of others—the real war as seen by the fighting troops with its examples of the endurance, self-sacrifice, bravery and manliness of the infantryman and sapper.

Mr. Goward is against war, but is no lie-down pacifist. He says in the preface: "On every hand, I hear the words, 'Oh, that should be forgotten. Let the younger generation grow up in ignorance of that ghastly mistake.' This is all wrong. The younger generation should have the truth of war brought before them. Let them know that it is not a glorious adventure, as boys' books love to depict it. I do not wish that they should lose their patriotism. Far from it. But let them know that war is a thing to be prevented as far as is humanly possible."

One of his final chapters, dealing with the British retreat and the open warfare of the spring of 1918, is so convincing and realistic as to recall Ernest Hemingway's chapters on the Caporetto debacle in his "Farewell to Arms."

"War Is Like That" is published by John Hamilton Limited, 33 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1, London.

## Let Us Read

IN THESE days of turmoil it is important that we should cling to the vital things of life, gardening—and reading. An admirable defence of the reading habit has just been written by that sensitive student of books, Mr. Allan Monkhouse. He says:

"I should like to say a word for literature: I don't see any reason for its being pushed aside in favor of politics. A crisis! But it's always a crisis. One can hardly remember a time in politics when the 'outs' did not declare that the 'ins' were the most incompetent or corrupt government of the age and running full-tilt on destruction."

Literature should be stimulated by exciting times—exciting themes. It used to be said that nothing about the war worthy to endure could be written by the generation that took part in it. Yet many fine things were written in the heat of the war. Take a single example—the famous poem by Julian Grenfell, who was killed in the war. The human mind is easily scared, but it is quickly adaptable. We were told that decades were necessary for the needful detachment, but half an hour was enough. Let us not be discouraged."



## Books and Things

**MARRIAGE AND WOMEN**—"To a man, marriage belongs to his personal life. It has relatively little to do with his position in the community or with his relation to his work. But to a woman the situation is entirely different; marriage is much more far-reaching in its effects. Her whole life is altered by it, her social status completely changed. There is a world of difference between whether she is Mrs. or Miss. As Mrs. So-and-so she is accepted by the world and she is accorded a deference and attention which she would never receive if she were still Miss. Marriage, to a woman, is an achievement; some women take it as the one thing required of them; having thus far succeeded, they may for the rest of their lives sit back and 'take it easy.' Whether her husband is satisfactory or not, a married woman, nevertheless, shows to the world the contented face of a human being who has arrived. It is said to have been remarked that many a woman has no other claim to personal distinction beyond this—that she once induced some man to marry her."—"The Way of All Women," by M. Esther Harding, published in London by Longmans.

**THIRTY-THREE**—poems that Alfred Tennyson wrote in his boyhood, while at Cambridge and during the years immediately following, appear for the first time in book form, brought out by Macmillan. Most of the poems were written very early, a rolling translation of Claudian's "Proserpine" was prepared when he was about twelve, and none later than 1842, when the poet was thirty-three years old. The volume is titled "Unpublished Early Poems" and the contents were edited by Charles Tennyson, the poet's grandson.

IN "THE GOLDEN YEARS," which Doubleday-Doran publishes, Philip Gibbs tells something of the history of England from 1870 to 1931. He tells it through the life story of a lady who danced with Napoleon III and had her hand kissed by Dierckx, and who lived on to read Aldous Huxley, fly to France and abuse Mr. Baldwin.

**DETAILS** of life on a Western Pacific island where every man is convinced that his wife is a witch and every woman that her husband is a sorcerer, where the major emotion is fear, are told by Dr. R. R. Fortne in "Sorcerers of Dobu: The Social Anthropology of the Dobu Islanders of the Western Pacific," published to-day by Dutton. The darkness, the possession of property, the acceptance of food from another's hand are all, for these people, pregnant with danger. Social values place highest the murderer and thief, because they, it is believed, must have strong magic. The weak, ill and deformed are considered "bad," for they must have weak magic. Dr. B. Malinowski, professor of anthropology in the University of London, writes the book's introduction. Dr. Fortne lived for some months with the Dobuans, spoke their language and received a house-site, the name of a dead man and membership in a clan.

**SOME** of the reasons for the great growth of American cities between 1878 and 1898 are explained by Dr. Arthur Meier Schlesinger, professor of history at Harvard University, in "The Rise of the City," published by Macmillan. This is the tenth volume of "A History of American Life," which finally will be made up of twelve volumes, four of which still are to be published. Dr. Schlesinger gives a chapter to "The Renaissance in Letters and Arts" in which he discusses American authors, painters and architects who were notable in the double decade his book deals with.

**THE CLAIM** is being made in France, according to Harper and Brothers, that had Marshal Joffre been permitted to remain in command of the French armies instead of being removed late in 1918 and replaced by Nivelle, the war might have ended more than a year earlier than it did. On the very day that Nivelle replaced Joffre, the publishers say, it has been learned that the Reichstag was notified that the German Government was prepared to make a peace of conciliation. General confusion following the retirement of Joffre gave Germany a badly-needed breathing spell, it is said.



## Brown Book on Hitler Is Darning Expose

THE MOST terrific indictment of a government ever presented in modern times is to be found in "The Brown Book of the Hitler Terror." This work, prepared by the World Committee for the Victims of German Fascism, with an introduction by Lord Morley, its chairman, is a documented and authentic study of the way the Nazi group in Germany has gained and held power. It makes fearful reading; a more damning expose could not be imagined.

It begins by discussing the Reichstag fire in great detail. It makes it inescapably clear that this fire was not started by the Communists, but indisputably was set by the Nazis themselves, under the personal direction of Herr Goering.

It was a ruthless and cynical coup d'état; an election was approaching, the Nazi party had begun to disintegrate; the fire duly blamed on the Communists, made it possible for the Nazis to sweep the election and make Hitler a dictator.

Then the book takes up the story of the brown terror which followed assumption of the dictatorship. For page after page it contains a record of murders, torturings and cruelties that make one heart-stick. It provides ample refutation for all the Nazi apologies and denials; the record is here, in black and white, inescapable, almost unbelievable.

In addition, the book makes it clear that the Nazi regime is a cloak for the machinations of the great German capitalists. The working man, it indicates, is being sold down the river; the anti-Jew campaign is a smoke screen to hide the true direction things are taking.

## Pre-Christian Rule Of Incas Held Best Peru Ever Had

IF THE chief reason for government is to provide a good life for the average citizen, then the colonial government set up by the Christian Spaniards in Peru, after Pizarro conquered the kingdom of the Incas, was a ghastly failure.

The ordinary Peruvian lived well under the Incas. He was protected from hunger and cold and public disorder; he was an essential part of an able and far-sighted governmental programme. Under the Spaniards the exact reverse of these things was true. The average man was enslaved and rendered as miserable as any man anywhere have ever been. To this day he has regained the level he occupied in the days of the Incas.

These points are developed in "The Fall of the Inca Empire," by Philip Alansworth Means, a re and scholarly book which discusses Spanish rule in Peru from 1580 until about 1780. It is a very fine book, a fitting sequel to the author's "Ancient Civilizations of the Andes."

Mr. Means discusses the actual conquest briefly. He goes on to describe the bloody turmoil that followed, when the conquistadors fought among themselves, schemed for place and preference, milked the land dry and blotted out one of the world's most noteworthy civilizations.

The Spanish Crown, he points out, tried to rule Peru through a modified medievalism. But Peru was too far away. Spain's colonial system was doomed to fail—and the luckless Peruvian paid the bill. It is published by Scribner's, \$4.50.

## Tells How Northcliffe Ordered His Serials

SCIENTIFIC and objective is the quality of the book of reminiscence by Archibald Marshall just published in London under the title of "On and About," by John Murray.

For Mr. Marshall has had a pleasant life—surprisingly pleasant by comparison with the storms and stresses which would beset anyone following in the path he trod in his young days. As an undergraduate he began journalism with The Granta in Cambridge, wrote for Punch and then became a member of The Daily News at a critical time in that paper's career. And he also, too, for The Daily Mail under Northcliffe, both a book reviewer and as special correspondent. He associated with many famous and many more interesting people; he worked with Edmund Gosse and G. K. Chesterton; he numbered among his good friends Henry James and Maurice Barri and Lord Montagu of Beauchamp. And he also, too, achieved a very substantial reputation for his attractive novels of English country life.

Mr. Marshall emerges in the pages of this book as an educated, easy-going man, so interested in the good things which life has offered him, that he is not above recalling even the most trivial occurrences and sayings from his store of reminiscence.

NOW AND THEN there is an anecdote of particular interest. One liked, for instance, Mr. Marshall's revelation of how he came to write one of his serial stories for The Daily Mail. Northcliffe at the time was staying at the Ritz in Paris and thither Marshall was summoned to discuss the impending serial—at the expense, of course, of The Daily Mail.

"The first thing Northcliffe had told me was that he wanted the story to be about a farm. The local color was important. And he also, too, told me that he had struck him as giving something that the public would like. I said that I could manage that, as no expert knowledge of farming would be required, and he suggested the name Redwater Farm, but when I told him there was a cattle disease of that name, he agreed upon Redmarsh Farm; so you may say the title was a fifty-fifty invention.

"As for the plot, a child was to be murdered and the question of who did it was to engage the readers' attention for as long as there was anybody to whom the suspicion could reasonably attach. That was how serial went. . . . I said I thought it would be better to have the child kidnapped rather than murdered, as a murdered child would throw somewhat of a gloom over the opening statements, which I would prefer to keep sunny and the recovery of the child would be something to keep up our sleeves until such time as we could give a more jubilant note to finish up with. Northcliffe agreed to this, and I rather wonder that he hadn't seen it for himself."

The book bears the sub-title "Random Reminiscences." That is just what they are. It is a unexciting, friendly book for a quiet hour.

## Tells Rich History Of Rio Grande

PERSONS who say pityingly that America is a land without old traditions should read Harve Ferguson's new book, "Rio Grande."

In this book Mr. Ferguson describes one of the most colorful and eventful pageants in the history of any nation affords: the long record of human activity in the Rio Grande valley of New Mexico, where civilization has clustered about the painted mountains for unnumbered centuries.

First there were the Indians—plains Indian, robber bands which lived by pillage, more civilized folk who built towns hundreds of years before Columbus—came and who evolved a philosophy of life, an awareness of humanity's kinship with nature, that still has rich values.

Then came the Spaniards, hunting cities that never existed, looking for gold and absent-mindedly founding an empire, transplanting a bit of medieval Spain to the heart of America, cruel and daring and credulous and proud.

Finally came the Americans. They came over the mountains first as traders, then they came as invaders, and they took this outpost of empire and made it their own. But the outlines of the old order still survive, and furnish for the reviving life of the southwest a background of great color and richness.

Mr. Ferguson tells about all of this with uncommon skill. He makes the history of the region seem real and alive, and his portraits of the vivid personalities of the Rio Grande valley are unforgettable. All in all, "Rio Grande" is an exceptionally good book. It is published by Knopf.



# FUR WRAPS GIVE COSTUME ADDED ALLURE

## Mmmm! Oysters Wrapped in Bacon!

*Make a Zestful Dish Served on Toast*

WITH oysters so plentiful this season, it is a good idea for the housewife to have a few oyster recipes on hand.

Raw oysters are the easiest to serve. On the half shell, with a cocktail sauce, they certainly start a meal off right.

Simply pry open the shells, discarding the top side, and arrange five or six on each plate with a small dish of cocktail sauce in the centre. Chill the oysters and serve on a bed of cracked ice.

The cocktail sauce is also easy to prepare. Add ground horseradish, chopped pickle and a dash of tobacco sauce to thick chili sauce, stir the mixture and leave it in the icebox until you are ready to serve the oyster course. Catsups will do if you don't happen to have chili sauce.

Little pigs in blankets, otherwise known as oyster bundles, are oysters on a de luxe scale. They are perfect for the one hot dish of an informal buffet supper but can be used for dinner or luncheon.

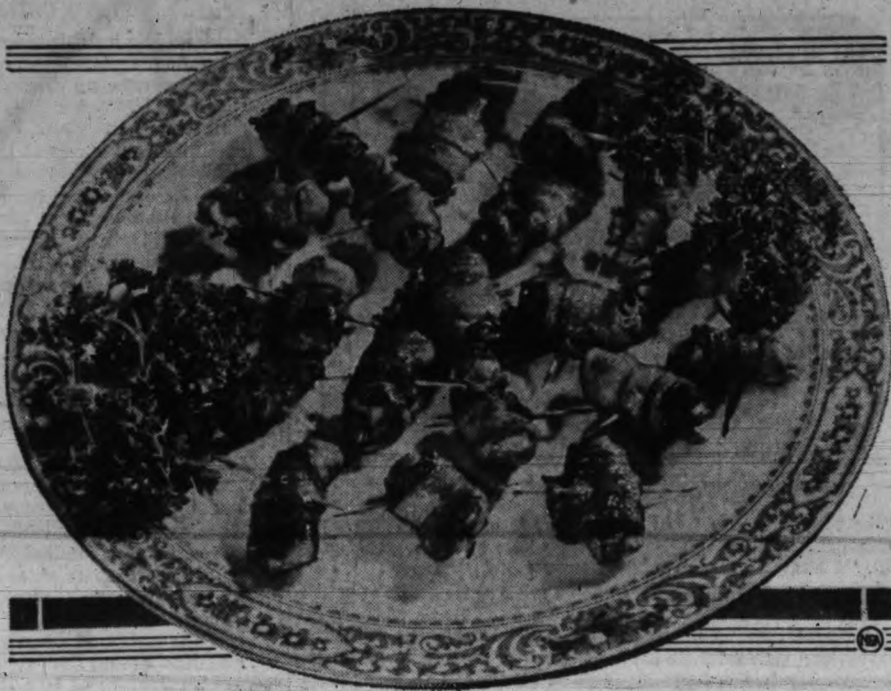
You will need twenty-four large oysters, twenty-four very thin slices of bacon, parsley and salt and pepper.

Season the oysters with salt and pepper. Wrap one oyster in each slice of bacon and fasten with a toothpick. Heat a frying pan and put in the oysters. Cook on one side and then on the other, just long enough to crisp the bacon.

While the oysters are cooking, make some fresh, hot toast. Cut the slices of toast into quarters and place one oyster on each small slice of toast. Garnish with parsley and serve immediately.

If you want to serve some sort of a sauce with the oyster bundles, you might try a regular tartar sauce. It is easy to make. Just add chopped pickle to relish and a few drops of lemon juice to mayonnaise. Let each guest help himself to the sauce.

Creamed oysters or oyster stew is



Little pigs in blankets—a de luxe way to serve oysters.

a favorite Canadian dish. It may constitute the main course of a luncheon or Sunday night supper or be served as the soup course with a dinner.

Take one pint of oysters, four tablespoons of butter, six tablespoons of flour, one pint of rich milk and some

salt and pepper. Heat the oysters in their own liquor until the edges curl. Make a white sauce with the butter, flour and milk and then put the oysters in it. Add the seasoning just before you are ready to serve the stew.

Fried oysters is a popular dish, especially with men. Beat a couple of raw eggs until they are frothy and dip the raw oysters in them. Then roll the oysters in either cracker crumbs or dry, hard bread crumbs, put them in hot butter in a frying pan and allow to brown on both sides.

## BEAUTY CORNERS FROM YOUR KITCHEN TO CLOSET!

*Nook In Hall Ideal For Guests to Freshen Up In—Boudoir Tables Easily Made*

By MARIAN YOUNG

A LITTLE personal beauty corner makes the average woman feel like a queen. It is to her exactly what a den for guns and fishing tackle is to a man who loves to fish and hunt.

Three things are absolutely essential if your beauty corner is going to be a real joy to you. First, you need an excellent mirror. Be sure that the glass is clear with no ripples on its shining surface. Triple mirrors are best, of course. They give you a chance to see side views of yourself at the same time you are getting a front view.

Every dressing table needs two good lamps, one on each side. Use strong bulbs in them and see that the light shines on your face and not in the mirror.

A comfortable bench or chair is the third essential. There is no need of having to stand while you comb your hair. It is much too tiring and you will get no feeling of luxury if you do it.

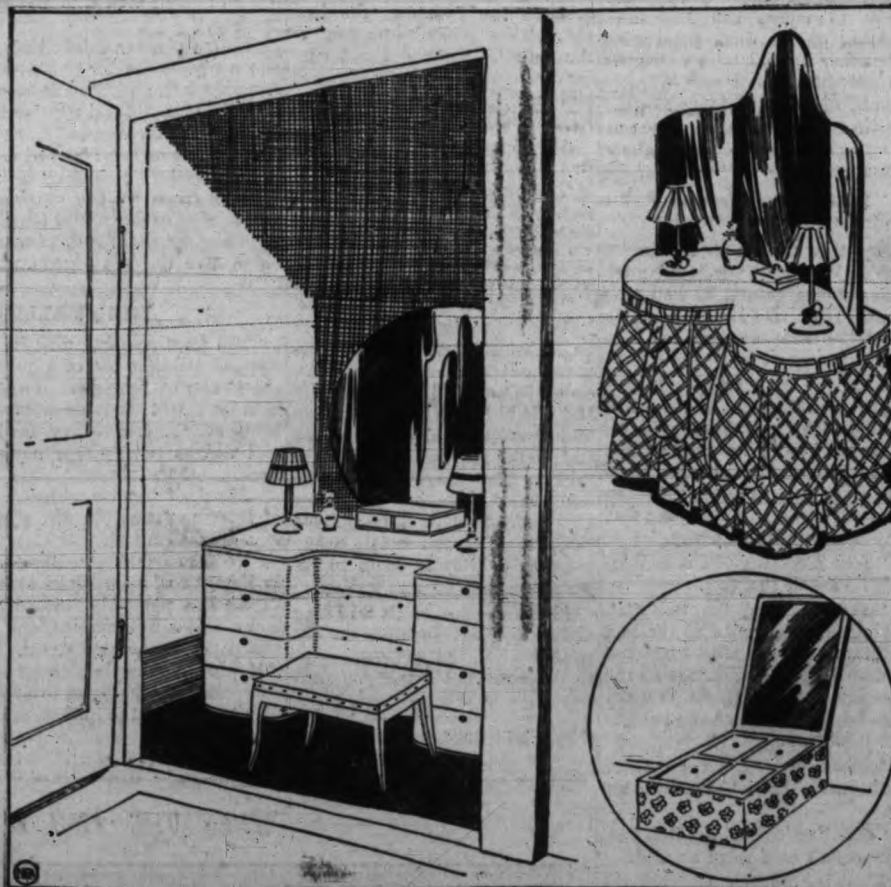
### BOUDOIR DRESSING TABLE

Boudoir dressing tables are the beauty spots in a bedroom. Take one corner, preferably near a window, place your dressing table there and put all your cosmetics and other beauty aids in it. Keep your best bottles of perfume and anything else that is particularly decorative on the top.

Dressing tables can be feminine without being frilly. However, if the room is large enough and you really can have one whole corner, why not go completely feminine in that spot? It will not hurt your husband to have to look at a fussy, frilly dressing table. After all, you put up with dozens of pipes and all manner of ash trays!

Girls who live in small apartments or have no space in the bedroom for a beauty nook should, consider the bathroom. If you can not have at least two shelves in the medicine chest, get an extra medicine chest and make it over into a beauty box. Some bathrooms have a glass shelf going along one side of the wall and it makes a fine place to keep cosmetics. If the bathroom is large, perhaps you could have one shelf with a drawer underneath it.

Most new one-room apartments have a separate dressing-room and they are perfect spots for beauty nooks. Of



Guests will get real pleasure calling on you if there is a little beauty corner (left) in a closet off the downstairs hall where they can freshen up a bit before they step into your living-room. A charming dressing table (upper right) has a plain enameled top board. The skirt, cut in two ruffles, is of plaid chintz. A little beauty box (lower right) is a handy thing for the housewife to keep on one corner of the kitchen shelf over the sink. It is covered with figured cretonne.

course you have to keep the chests of drawers in there, but usually there is enough extra wall space so that you can move in a dressing table.

The woman who lives in an apartment without a dressing-room may have an extra closet. It will make a beauty corner. Better to crowd the clothes in one closet and have the other for a beauty nook than to spread out the clothes and go without a place to beautify yourself.

### MAKING USE OF EXTRA CLOSET

An extra closet in the downstairs hall is just the place for the little

freshen-up-room for guests. Many women hate to remove their hats because there is no place where they can tidy up their hair.

The guests' dressing table should contain powder, rouge, toilet water, a couple of clean combs wrapped in cellophane, and several packages of cotton pads with which to apply powder.

A beauty spot in the kitchen is a splendid idea for the housewife. It is not a bit of fun to have to answer the front doorbell to let in possible callers when your face is steaming and your coiffure is crooked. Nothing like that will confront you if you keep a

tiny box on one corner of the shelf over the sink and have a few cosmetics in it. Mother would love to have one of them for Christmas.

Without much expense you can make your own dressing table. Get an unpainted shelf, a few yards of cretonne or other fabric, a mirror and an unpainted bench.

Enamel the shelf and the bench, make a skirt of the cretonne and tack it neatly around the edge of the board. Fasten the mirror on the back and there you are! A few finishing touches to suit your own individuality and you have the perfect dressing table.

*New Vogue Solves Problems of What to Wear for "Topping"*



By JOAN SAVOY

FUR COATS give women the satisfying feeling of luxurious security.

But the new fur capes and short wraps will make you feel like a glamorous lady, which is just that much better. Indeed, it is seemingly impossible to have anything less than a charmer's complex, clad in one of these.

There is a second advantage to this new style. If you have a coat of good fur, but mightily worn in spots, there probably is enough fur to have it made into a short cape or wrap. Many of the best families are taking advantage of this new vogue to utilize good fur.

They are well worth the cost of the fur revamping.

You wear them daytimes over your furless coats and leave home assured that romance, success or whatever it is you want will surely meet you before you go far. If you have a lunch or tea date or are going to the matinee, you slip your coat off just before making your entrance, adjust the fur cape or wrap and swoop to your table or seat with the head waiter or head usher admiringly directing you. If it is a "high tea" or reception or some function where you want to wear a formal long afternoon dress, these little adjuncts answer the perplexing problem of just what to wear for topping.

And when evening comes, the best dance dress or dinner costume takes on added allure when one of these new fur wraps is added.

These fur capes and wraps are the "darlings" of fashion. All kinds of things are being made to go with them, in ensemble fashion. Theatre and dinner hats are particularly interesting when made to go "two-coming" with one of these fur capes or wraps.

Bands of handsome silver fox (as at left), are used skillfully in a short flaring cape that has a scarf tie hugging the throat. These bands radiate from the neckline to make a flaring little capelet, with a double band of silver fox edging it around the bottom, in regal manner. The little theatre hat of gray-black velvet shows the hair between. A flaring veil is added.

a single brilliant ornament on one side of the hat.

For the sophisticated "elegant," there is a lady-like little wrap of the most luxurious chinchilla (centre) which she can snuggle about her. It has a little formalized flaring high collar, topped by a formal little black hat with ostrich pompoms in the chin-chilla's tones.

For the mink-addict sumptuous is the only word that will describe the cape and muff ensemble designed with her in mind. The muff is one of the new squarish ones. The flaring short cape has the fur gorgeously worked into its circular shape, with little theatre hat has strips of velvet, not too high a collar flaring out. The like the fur's brown, left open to show the hair between. A flaring veil is added.

## BEAUTY AT YOUR FINGERTIPS!

By JULIA BLANSHARD

THERE is something so luxurious about the best modern manicure. They call these de luxe manicures "hand make-up" at the swanky Peggy Sage studio where society and stage stars have their nails done in New York. They are every bit of that, for they do not stop at the tips of the fingers. They add all sorts of flattering touches.

There are three salient steps in this "hand make-up." First, filing the nails. Second, applying the polish. Third, massage and final make-up. Filing the nails, according to Miss Sage, is comparable to molding the face in facial massage. Or to achieving the right "line" in your dress. Use an emery board, never a file, and file very, very carefully. Shape the nail up from the lower edge of the white tip. Carefully bevel the edges. Never file down into the corners or cut them. It makes hangnails.

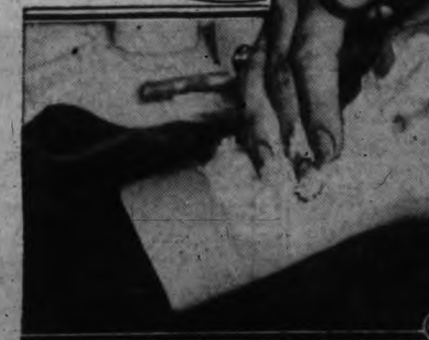
After filing, buff your nails before you soak them. This prepares a base for your enamel and keeps your nails from getting soggy while soaking. Soak one at a time, then dry carefully and work around cuticle with an orange-wood stick wrapped in cotton and dipped into cuticle remover. Cuticle should not be a bother. If properly tended it should never have to be cut, should stay pushed back, showing the half-moons. If yours doesn't behave according to Hoyle, then use cuticle soap for washing it, cuticle cream at night and always use cuticle oil after finishing a manicure. Rub it in gently, massaging each finger in turn.

### CHOOSING ENAMEL COLORS

The second important step, from the point of view of styling the manicure, is application of enamel. This is like putting rouge and lipstick on your face. Pick your own color. There are about fifty shades of red alone, and sapphire blue, amethyst, jade green, bronze, gold, platinum, violet, and even onyx, though all shades not red were originated for evening wear to match costumes. The three newest daytime shades are fire-engine red, which goes with pastels, light blues and light grays; a brilliant red for costumes with an undertone of blue and oxblood, a color created for the new wine, taupe, cel brown, and other off-browns of this winter's costume color card.

How you put your color on counts as much as the shade you pick. The new enamels are thick. One coating is sufficient. Squeeze the little brush against the neck of the bottle to get the excess off. Then outline your nail, around the half-moon, down both sides, across the top white-line, then fill in. This gives you a smooth surface. If your hand is unsteady and you have run over, dip an orange stick into enamel remover and carefully straighten the outer edges.

Last, but very important in the de luxe manicure comes the massage. First, cuticle oil is used carefully around the cuticle. Then the entire hand and arm, up to the elbow, is given a first-class massage with hand-cream. This is wiped off, then astringent is used, and a fine finish of a



Modern manicures file nails carefully, apply polish expertly, remove excess polish with massages.

fragrant flesh-tinted lotion is used and really massage each hand and arm. Begins with the fingernail and massaging the hands, wrists and arms with a rotary movement get around each finger, knead the palm of the

hand and then smooth the top of the hand from the finger to the wrist.

There are various kinds of cream for this hand and arm massage. The



# A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

## Pom-pom Pull Away Is Taking Shirts Off Kids—Buttons Fly

Jerry Kingston Plays Like Wild Man and His Flying Tackle Put Skinny Down But When Skinny Came Back He Tied Jerry in a Knot and Now They Are Getting Ready for Another Battle; Just Too Bad for Jerry, Says Jack

By WILLIE WINKLE

This has sure been a tough season on shirts. You know we're playing "Pom-pom-pull-away" now at school, 'cause it's too wet to let us have the foot-balls and play at that. So instead of getting booted in the shins we're losing all our clothes and I don't know which my Mother thinks is the worst, having to put arnica on bruises or patching shirts and sewing buttons on my pants.

I guess there are some kids that can play games without getting hurt, or tearing their clothes. I always want to play that way, but there are too many of those other kind of kids who want to roughhouse everything. They want to get a handful of shirt and just give a yank and you think you're going to lose all your clothes.

Just for instance, take last Tuesday afternoon. We were having a nice kind of game when Jerry Kingston comes butting in. There's no use trying to put him out unless you want to fight, so we let him go in and stand in the middle and stop the kids from getting across. Well, Skinny saw a chance to get Jerry across and he makes for the hole, but Jerry sees him and away he goes. I thought Skinny was going to get by, but Jerry does one of those flying tackles you see Wally Stipe do at the rugby games and down goes Skinny and Jerry. They were both knocked out and we had to stop the game and fix them up. We thought Skinny had a bust leg and his pants was tore, his shirt dirty and his face scratched. Jerry looks bad enough most times with his hair like a mop and his socks hanging down, but now he's a mess. He's got mud



Leader of braves of the Wolf Clan at Coughnawaga Reservation in Quebec Province, is small ten-year-old Joe Two Axe, shown above. He was appointed to the high office and will henceforth be known as Sawassasahow-wannah. Joe was selected as chief by the women of his tribe, according to an ancient Indian custom. He is a son of Grand Chief Dominick Teshart-he-ken.



The curious Darlingtonia plant lures insects, not for pollen-carrying purposes, but in order that it may absorb them in its digestive fluid. An insect can never return, after once entering the funnel-like stem. Darwin believed the plant to be a descendant of an ancient sea-plant, which fed on fish until the drying up of water areas made a new diet necessary.

in his eyes, his shirt was ripped off one side and both his knees are skinned.

### SKINNY AFTER JERRY

When the school bell rung they were pretty near all right, but they had to get washed up. I went up near Skinny and he says:

"We'll play after school, and watch me get Jerry, the dirty squirt."

"I'd be careful if I was you, he's a tough egg and too heavy for you. He'll probably break your neck if you get in a mix-up with him," I said.

"Yeah! Well, come around and we'll see," says Skinny. I sure know that Skinny can take care of himself, but this Jerry is a terror. I don't know any kid who has been able to nail him going across the line in "Pom-pom." It usually takes four or five, and they always come out with their shirts torn and their faces mugged up.

After school I stuck around and the kids got up a game and Skinny says he'll go on the line and course Jerry as usual lines up on the side and is the first one to try and bust through. He let fly at the middle and when he put his head down the other kids kind of parted and just let him through.

"Nail him!" shouted Skinny, and he was sure mad when they let Jerry through.

Skinny moved over to the middle and calls over to me: "If he tries that again just watch."

### JERRY STOPPED

It wasn't long before Jerry starts for the middle again and the other kids got kind of scared, but Skinny moved a little to one side and as Jerry came on Skinny gave him his shoulder and clicked his heels. It wasn't very hard, but you should have seen Jerry. Boy, he did a couple of somersaults and sprawled out on the ground. Skinny jumped on him and tagged him three times and told him he was "it."

Jerry was wild, and he was hurt, too. His sweater was ripped on the shoulder and his head was hurting.

"Just you wait!" Jerry says to Skinny.

"Well, I'm waiting. Come on and try it again, you can't bluff me," says Skinny.

I saw Jack lean over to Jerry and heard him say: "Better not rub Skinny the wrong way too much or he'll eat you up!"

"Ah-h, he couldn't eat sugar," says Jerry.

"Well, don't you offer him any, that's all I can say," says Jack.

After the game's over Skinny goes over to Jerry and says he's

sorry if he hurt Jerry, but fresh kids got to be tamed.

"Well, keep your sorries to yourself. I'll bet you don't stop me next time," says Jerry.

Skinny takes one look at him and says: "I'll be waiting for you, and tell your mother you won't be home that night. You'll be in a hospital."

"Better watch out, Jerry," says Jack.

"Aw, shut up," says Jerry. "No skinflint like that's going to bluff me. I'll be at him soon as I can run properly."

Well, you can see there's going to be some more torn shirts out our way as soon as Jerry's better, and I just feel sorry for him, 'cause Skinny will turn him inside out.

### LAW AND THE PROPHETS

A woman inquired of a negro porter the time of the train to Chicago. She then went to a white man and asked him.

The porter went to the white man afterwards and said with a smile, "Perhaps she will believe it, now she has got it in black and white."

## BEDTIME STORY

### Uncle Wiggily and the Snow Birds

By HOWARD R. GARIS

Uncle Wiggily has done such funny skating with the tin tops off the molasses jars when he was escaping from the Fox that, next day, Baby Bunty said to him:

"Will you do some more of that funny skating for us, Uncle Wig?"

No, my dear, I'm sorry, but I had better not," he said. "It was harder than it looked, skating with tin jar tops stuck on my paws with molasses. Once one of my tin skates almost



slipped off and if it had the Fox surely would have caught me."

"Oh, but," said Bunty, "if you do it again we will drive the Fox away for you."

"No, I had better not try it," said Uncle Wiggily. "Thank you for wanting me, though. But anyhow, Mrs. Longears wants to keep the tops on the molasses jars until they are empty. If the jars aren't kept covered," said Mr. Longears, twinkling his pink nose in a funny way, "some little animal children I know might be sticking their paws in the molasses."

"What children would do that?" asked Bunty.

"Oh, well, let's talk about something else," said Uncle Wiggily with a laugh.

"All right," agreed Bunty. "Let's talk about when Jack Frost is going to make it snow. He has frozen the duck pond so we can go skating, but when will he make the snow flakes fall so we can go sleigh riding?"

"I don't know. I'll hop out and ask him," offered Mr. Longears.

Having nothing else to do and wanting an adventure, the rabbit gentleman hopped out of his hollow stump bungalow to go look for his little ice elf, Jack Frost, from the North Pole, to



(READ THE STORY THEN COLOR THE PICTURE)

The Tynymites saw old man Blow drift out of sight. One said, "I know that he has been real friendly, but perhaps he's fooled us all."

"He said Star Island was nearby, and that we'd find it in the sky. My hunch, however, is that we are going to take a fall."

"Whoever heard of floating 'round like this, far, far above the ground? We're heavier than air. That's why I know we'll take a flop."

Then Scouty said, "Oh, goodness me, how pessimistic you can be. Why don't you hold your tongue, at least until we start to drop?"

"I think Blow is a magic man. You know that magic people can do lots of very funny things. I am not going to fret."

"We'll likely float around a while and then we'll land upon Star Isle. I'm hoping, when we do, we'll have the best time we've had yet."

Apparently wee Scouty was

correct in his belief, because the Tynies kept on floating. Shortly Doty cried, "Hurray!"

"I see a strange place just below. I'll bet that's where we're going to go. I hope we land before night comes—to take the place of day."

And then they whirled around a bit and Duncy cried, "We're nearing it." The next thing that the Tynies knew, they landed on the isle.

"Well, here we are," cried Doty. "Gee, I wonder what we're going to see." A very strange man then walked up, to greet them with a smile.

He loudly shouted, "Hello, there! I saw you coming through the air. You're landed at the right time, 'cause the moon has just come out."

"I am the Star Man. You will find that I am always very kind. I am going to show you Tynies what this place is all about."

(Copyright, 1933, NEA Service Inc.)

ask him when he expected to make some snow.

Meanwhile Baby Bunty ran back to where she had been skating on the duck pond with the other animal boys and girls to tell them that Uncle Wiggily would not do any more skating on tin tops.

"But he's going to see about some snow for us," said Bunty. "That's fine!" barked Jackie and Peetie Bow Wow.

By this time Uncle Wiggily was on his way to the bosky nook where, once before, he had seen Jack Frost. He hoped again to meet the little man and ask him about snow.

Now the Fox who had been fooled when Uncle Wiggily had skated away from him happened to meet, in the woods, the Bob Cat, who had been stopped from catching the rabbit gentleman by Jack Frost, who froze the Bob Cat in a puddle of water.

"Seen anything of Uncle Wiggily?" asked the Fox.

"Yes," mewed the Bob Cat, trying to skip around so the Fox wouldn't see the silly little tail fastened on the back legs of the mewing chap. "Uncle Wiggily just hopped on down the path to the bosky nook."

"Come on! Let's go there and catch him!" snarled the Fox.

"O.K." snickered the Bob Cat, who didn't care what he said.

Knowing nothing of what the two Bad Chaps planned to do to him, Uncle Wiggily hopped on and on toward the bosky nook that, in summer, was a green dingy dell. Down in it the rabbit gentleman saw Jack Frost, who was sitting on a rock.

"Hello, Mr. Longears," answered Jack Frost.

"Waiting for my snowbirds," was the answer. "You see I have a lot of bird friends and I send them flying up to the clouds to see if they are enough filled with flakes to make a snowstorm. I expect my birds back very soon and then I can tell you when it is going to snow."

"I'll wait here with you for

## Auntie May's Corner

### BLIND CHILDREN SEE PLAY

Eighteen blind children and twelve who can see a little are regular and appreciative visitors to marionette shows in Philadelphia. All the amusing capers of the dolls and animals; the carefully planned lighting effects and stage equipment, are lost on these blind boys and girls. But not the show itself! No, indeed! As the curtain goes down at the close of an act, they rise in their seats, applaud and call for more.

Thirty children of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind were the guests of Frank and Elizabeth Haines at the latter's marionette theatre recently.

In the first two rows were the partially blind; in the rear, those who never see. In charge of them was Miss Margaret Phillips, head of the kindergarten department of the institution.

A swish of curtains, and various characters strutted the stage. A clown, and a dog that talked; an elephant that counted numbers. Between each act a circus-master made a brief "sawdusty" talk on what was about to take place. And as the dog yapped and the elephant counted, how the laughs rang out in the darkened room!

There followed a three-act play about a gingerbread baby. This, with its action and suspense, worked the youthful audience into a high pitch of excitement. And, as the bold, mad wolf finally devoured the too-daring baby, there were shrieks.

A running flow of dialogue between the characters enables these blind children to enter into a play and enjoy it. All the little yelps of the dog, the pattering of feet upon the stage, add to the voices and supply "tonal atmosphere." It is only necessary to close the eyes and become temporarily blind to realize how Mr. and Mrs. Haines have concentrated upon "color words" that conjure up images; of how the fast, unbroken dialogue steps at such a merry pace there is no wondering what the marionettes themselves are doing.

When it was all over, little seven-year-old Fay Engle was not only able to tell what it was all about, and the different characters that entered upon and left the stage, but was so enchanted she kept exclaiming, "Oh, how lovely! Oh, how wonderful!" Fay was one of the totally blind.

### DO PIGEONS THINK?

Since pigeons were used as messengers as early as the fifth Egyptian dynasty and have served man so faithfully through the centuries, it would seem that they should be given some credit for a feeling of responsibility.

I believe that when a bird is used repeatedly to carry a message, that bird becomes more or less conscious of its mission, realizes that there is a purpose in the flying. The use of these birds is no longer confined to times of war; present-day activities employ them in many other ways. Forest rangers prize their help in the control of fires. Air pilots frequently carry several pigeons as a means of communication should they be obliged to land in an isolated place.

One of the most recent uses for pigeons is in the making of aerial photographs with a small, light camera which is strapped around the bird's body. Sometimes air messages are attached to the same bird's legs. At intervals the camera automatically makes exposures, as the bird flies. I think that the pigeon flying with such an outfit, anyway after a few repetitions, feels himself to be an actor in something important. It is significant that the bird lets nothing happen to the equipment, and seldom gets "side-tracked."

Unless pigeons think, how would we explain this? Some time ago a pigeon-fancier in Dover, England, missed one of the birds from his loft, and tried in vain for several days to locate it. Finally, the man noticed strange behavior in one of his other pigeons. It would fill its crop as full as possible and then fly away at great speed. The owner resolved to find out where the bird went, and so the mystery was solved. He traced the pigeon to a certain chimney-stack on the outskirts of Dover, and saw it drop the grains of corn down into the chimney. Ladders were brought and the chimney examined. Down in there, resting on a little brick ledge, was the lost pigeon.

### THE SMALLEST MAN ON EARTH

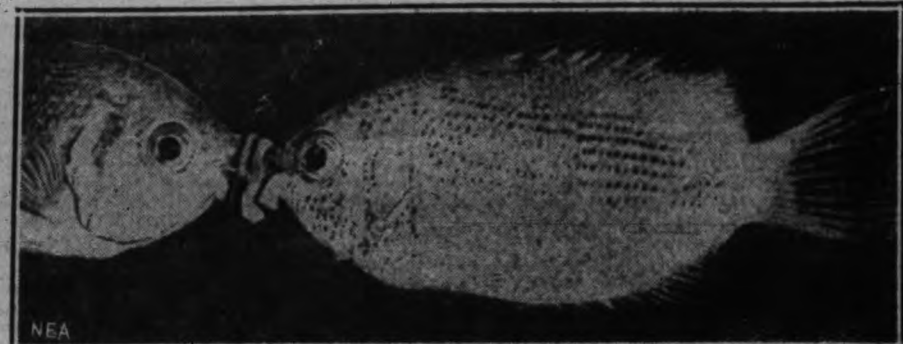
The most amazing man in the world—a man who might have stepped straight out of a page of "Gulliver's Travels"—is Harold Pyott, of Stockport, England, and he is the smallest known man on earth. It is possible, even, that he is the smallest human being ever known to live, for he is only twenty-three inches high, and weighs twenty-four pounds. And he is forty-five years of age.

The most famous midget was, of course, General Tom Thumb, of Barnum fame, but Mr. Pyott can concede him thirteen inches in a height contest.

He is so small that, incredible as it may seem, he only reaches to the arm of an average armchair.

He is a perfectly formed little man, with a small grey moustache, and a treble voice, and is a trifle bigger than a large doll. When you shake hands with him you have to bend right down as if you were going to pick up something from the floor. Mr. Pyott was called for the army three times during the Great War, because of his age, but the authorities had rather a shock when they saw him!

### WHEN THE FISH KISS



After seven days Sam Dunton, official photographer of New York's aquarium, got this picture. The two small fish, newly arrived from Holland, were placed on exhibition. First a woman tittered. Then a little boy said, "Hey, Ma, just like Mae West." But when Sam Dunton decided to snap the loving pair for the aquarium publication, they would not kiss. That is—not for seventeen days—until Mr. Dunton caught them making up on a big scale after a lover's quarrel, as shown above.



## G. J. D.

on  
Music of the Day

## FAMOUS HANDEL ORGAN IN STORAGE

OF ALL the glorious names inscribed on the roll of master-musicians, perhaps not one is more revered, or is more familiar to the people, either by his name or his works, than that of the great man who has immortalized his name with most of the grand narratives of Holy Writ. George Frederick Handel in his day and generation was preacher, poet, musician, and ever since for his heavenly melodies has been endeared to the heart of every musician. The one thing that impresses in his life was his loving interest in the Foundling Hospital of London, where his performances on the organ of that institution were famous far and wide, and through these well over \$50,000 was contributed to the hospital's funds during his lifetime. About the "Messiah" itself there is an amusing story of a misunderstanding between Handel and the Governors of the Foundling Hospital. Handel presented the charity with a copy of the original score of this famous oratorio. For some not clear reason the Governors took it for granted that the gift entitled them to the exclusive right of its performance, and proceeded to take steps to apply to Parliament to legislate and promulgate their claim.

## HOW PERFORMING RIGHTS CAME ABOUT

BEFORE DOING so, however, the Governors informed Handel of their proposed course of action. When the deputation called upon the great composer he raved at them, and in his quaint broken English: "The devil! For what shall the Foundling put mine oratorio in the Parliament? The devil! Mine music shall not go to Parliament!" he declared, pacing up and down his studio. Presumably the misunderstanding was amicably settled. The performing rights of Handel's music were, however, subsequently retained in another way. It is recorded in the minutes of the institution that a meeting of the general committee held on March 26, 1788, resolved that Tom Granville, a boy of the hospital who had been born blind, should be taught music by the Foundling's assistant organist at a fee of two guineas a quarter. The arrangement proved most successful, and several blind children were afterwards similarly taught, with the result that after Handel's death the performance of his "Messiah" continued to contribute about \$5,000 a year to the funds of the hospital, until about 1873, when considerable alteration was made in the legislation and government.

## WHO WILL BE THE LUCKY ORGANIST?

NOW ONE of the most interesting features of the new Foundling Hospital at present under construction, on the recently purchased two hundred acres, Ashlyns, Hill, Bournemouth, will be the re-erection of Handel's famous organ in the chapel of the new building. It was in 1924 that the Governors sold the freehold for over a million and a half dollars, when the organ was dismantled. It has lain in storage ever since. During its day the instrument was perhaps the most prominent feature of the fine old chapel of the Bloomsbury building, and although additions and alterations have been made to the organ since Handel's day, it does not differ essentially from the instrument on which the master himself gave his many recitals, including chiefly selections from his beloved "Messiah." The old organ has a beautifully mellow tone, and is withal of singular power. Lovers of Handel music will certainly be delighted at this news and will no doubt look to the news of its complete reconstruction and "first recital on Handel's famous organ" by One already begins to wonder which English organist will have that honor.

## CHILDREN'S ORCHESTRA GIVEN ROYAL REQUEST

AT A RECENT Children's Concert in Glamorgan given in order to promote love of music among young people, an orchestra of forty children, all under the age of fourteen, so pleased the Duke of Gloucester that he asked their ten-year-old leader, Dorothy Thomas, the first violin, to play a second time. With a flourish of her bow, the proud leader, the daughter of a miner, turned to her players and gave another item, to which the Duke listened with evident delight. With the same object in view a series of Children's Concerts have been arranged at Westminster, London, at which juvenile performers, as many as possible, take part, and no less a notable musician at the head of the scheme, is one of England's outstanding conductors, Dr. Malcolm Sargent. An example of one of the programmes states that the Madrigal Society of Westminster School appeared as performers, and sang a group of madrigals and the choruses in Bach's "Passion Cantata." Two well-known artists gave some Purcell duets, and a junior orchestra gave sound performances of a Haydn symphony and Rossini's "Semiramide" overture.

## UNIVERSITIES AND MUSIC

IN NEARLY all British universities and public schools are now groups of vocalists or instrumentalists. In most cases ambitious programmes are arranged and given during the winter season. Recently this column gave the musical doings at Cambridge, Oxford and Eton. In Glasgow University its music college has arranged for three lectures to be delivered during the present term, with musical illustrations on "Developments in Opera." The same lecturer will also give this interesting subject at the Royal Academy of Music, the Royal College and the Trinity College of Music.

At the Glasgow University, Professor Whittaker, of the Department of Music, has announced that the Orchestral Society is rehearsing this season, Beethoven's Fourth Symphony, Stanford's First Irish Rhapsody, D'Indy's Fantasia on French Folk Tunes, and other lesser works. The Choral Society of the university is studying Brahms's "Love Song Waltzes" (second set, for voices and two pianos). These lovely songs were given here last season by the Victoria Ladies' Choir under Mr. Dilworth.

At the Birmingham University the Students' Musical Union gave a Music Carnival Revue last month which ran for eight successive nights. In each instance the profits of the performances are donated to hospitals and charitable institutions.

## TZIGANE MUSIC TO BE PROTECTED

IN THE historic city of Budapest, Hungary, is an organization formed for the sole purpose of protecting Tzigane music, orchestras, and bands; this is the Tzigane Association. The Association has sent a petition to police headquarters asking that "jazz bands and song-and-dance turns shall be prohibited in hotels, cafes and restaurants of the city, and that only Tzigane bands shall be employed. The Tzigane argue that their music is immensely popular abroad and that as the present moment, when every kind of means is used to attract tourists to Budapest, foreigners should be able to hear them in their native land, instead of listening to international programmes. It is said that the appeal will be given serious consideration, and to show how it is regarded by their own people, no less than twelve cafes have been refused permission to engage orchestras of women, on the ground that the Tzigane merits in propagating Hungarian music abroad must be considered.

## OLD INDOOR GAME

MUSICAL CHAIRS" as an indoor game has been known for a very long time and was

## VERSE

## OLD MASTERS

There's a whisper down the field where the year has shot her yield,  
And the ricks stand grey to the sun,  
Singing: "Over then, come over, for the bee has quit the clover,  
And your English summer's done."  
You have heard the best of the off-shore wind,  
And the threat of the deep-sea rain;  
You have heard of the song—how long? how long?  
Pull out on the trail again!  
Ha! done with the Tents of Shem, dear lass,  
We've seen the seasons through,  
And it's time to turn on the old trail, our own trail, the out trail,  
Pull out, pull out on the Long Trail—the trail that is always new!  
It's north you may run to the rime-ringed sun,  
Or south to the blind Horn's hate;  
Or east all the way into Mississippi Bay,  
Or west to the Golden Gate;  
Where the blindest bluffs hold good, dear lass,  
And the wildest tales are true,  
And the men bulk big on the old trail, our own trail, the out trail,  
And life runs large on the Long Trail—the trail that is always new.  
—Rudyard Kipling: From "The Long Trail"

## Bridge

Do You Know When To  
Make Original Two  
Forcing Bid?

By WM. E. McKENNEY

THE RAREST bid in the Sims system is the original forcing two bid. To make this bid the declarer must hold a sure game in his own hand. There are two original forcing bids in this system—the original two bid and the original three bid. They differ in this respect—an original three bid says, "Partner, the hand must be played in the suit that I first name." An original two bid says to partner, "I need your assistance in selecting the proper declaration for this hand."

Always remember that to make an original two or three bid it is necessary to have an absolute game in your own hand.

## THE BIDDING

Here is one of the hands dealt in the recent Eastern Pennsylvania tournament at Reading. South was the dealer and had the right to figure on no more than three losing cards. If the hand is played at hearts, he is justified in making an original bid of two hearts. After North's two spade bid, South should show his second suit as he did, naming three clubs. North supported clubs and South bid five hearts, thus telling partner that he wished to play the hand at a slam, but again needed his partner's assistance in selecting the proper declaration. Therefore, when North bid six clubs and no more—South passed and did not try to force the hand.

## THE PLAY

West opened the king of diamonds, which South, declarer, won with the ace. Before leading any trump, the declarer should ruff a small heart in dummy. Now the eight of clubs is returned, declarer playing the ace, and West shows out. Another heart is led, but this time it must be ruffed in dummy with the queen of clubs. The nine of clubs is then led, and when East refuses to cover, declarer plays low. Declarer then leads a diamond from dummy, ruffs in his own hand with the seven of clubs, picks up East's two trump, and all the hearts are good. At the end, all South has to grant is his losing spade trick.

both amusing and popular. A play by that name was revived in London three weeks ago, and reminds one of an ingenious dictionary definition of the game, unique in its employment of mathematical symbols: "A game in which n-1 players circulate around n chairs until the music ceases, when one player is eliminated." It seems that many of the old indoor games are now altogether eliminated. In these days it seems that the games outside the home appeal the most, nevertheless, many an old game is still revived when the occasion of a family gathering comes round.

## BUSINESS MAN AND MUSIC

HOW MUSIC may be used with great effect by the business man is seen in the case of the big London firm of Harrods, whose piano department arranged a session of five days pianoforte recitals, given by five great pianists, one name of whom is familiar to many musical people in the city. Each day at 3.30 p.m., one of these master pianists gives a recital on a concert grand in the Harrods music salon. On the first day Chavchavadze played, the second, Poulshoff, on Wednesday, the third day, our friend Mark Hambourg, on Thursday, A. Rosenthal, and on Friday, Laffitte. The recitals were open to the public without ticket or favor, and it would be interesting to learn how these recitals were attended. "Music day," some time ago found much popularity with local business men, and no doubt, like Harrods of London, will some time in the future be repeated.

## THE SOVIET MIND AND NEW VIOLINS

CAN IT be that the Soviet mind is developing something dangerously near that of patriotism, as the Moscow Conservatoire committee declares "it has decided to use the new violins made by Soviet workmen, which are better than those made by the old masters, such as Amati, Stradivarius and Guarnerius violins" that are to-day held as priceless. One cannot visualize that Kreiser, Mischa Elman, Heifetz or Kathleen Parlow will exchange their valuable "Strada" for one of these new Soviet violins.

## SINGING BIRDS IN ADJUDICATION

A FEW DAYS ago by chance we came across an interesting item in an old musical journal on the relative merits of song birds. Someone, as a festival adjudicator, based a system of marking similar to competitive festival, or to a singing

## WHAT THEY SAY

OUR PRESENT trouble comes from this: We save the wrong thing. —Irvin S. Cobb.

LOVE IS not an end in itself; it is an instrument and a means toward a number of ends. —Ludwig Lewishon, novelist.

CYNICISM TO the contrary, love is first and success is next. —Fritz Kreisler, violinist and composer.

AN IDEAL foreign secretary would be a cross between a recluse and a tramp. —David Lloyd George.

IF WE were to take Jesus seriously, what would happen to this monster-war? Everything associated with war—fears, hatreds, suspicions, greed, pseudo-patriotism, murder—is alien to the Kingdom of God. —Rev. J. E. Moore.

## It's Funny Pole-Sitter

Robot Makes Cocktails;  
"September Morn" Now  
Antique

NEW YORK.

SOME business men anticipating repeal are members of a syndicate controlling an automatic cocktail vendor. A quarter put into one of four slots (for four different kinds of drinks) starts the robot bartender into action. Visible behind some little windows, a glass on a moving platform passes under a series of spouts and receives an exact measure of each required ingredient. Pretty soon a door pops open and there's the cocktail.

## CELEBRITY HUNTING

GEORGE ARLISS, conspicuously dapper with monocle, gardenia and swirling stick, turns hundreds of heads when he paces Fifth Avenue. Behind him the other afternoon strolled Georges Carpentier and Lita Gray Chaplin. And in the space of three blocks not one passerby seemed to recognize the pair. . . . New Yorkers seldom spot celebrities. Relatively few seem to notice Mr. Franklin D. Roosevelt when he goes shopping here. . . . Scores linger in the lobby of the hotel where the NRA has its headquarters for a glimpse of General Johnson when he's due for a visit. And seldom recognize him when he does arrive. . . . Screen stars, perhaps to their own discomfort, seldom win a glance unless, like Arliss, their street clothes fit the characters which the movie-goers know. . . . Not long ago a group of chatting shoppers got praised a well-dressed woman looking in a window. "Striking, isn't she?" said one of them. "Looks almost Oriental." It was Anna May Wong.

## DECLINE OF A NUDE

SPEAKING of nudes, "September Morn" has lost all the popularity she enjoyed before the war, and is by way of becoming an antique. For the entire country, only eight or ten copies a week are sold by the American publishers of the famous print—and those are probably intended for bar rooms as sentimental reminders of a long-gone day. . . .

The picture first was popularized here by a press agent who put it in a window and hired a score of tough little street urchins to gawk at it. Then, anonymously, he called the Society for the Suppression of Vice and suggested that the salacious exhibit might be corrupting the morals of youth. If they didn't believe it they could come and see the innocent kiddies who were staring at it. . . . The resulting attempt at suppression got "September Morn" off to a flying start. But in recent years even the reformers have come to tolerate her without a qualm.

## SUCCESS FROM REJECTIONS

TWO OF the newest success stories concern a song and a play. The former is "The Last Round-Up," and long after it was written by Billy Hill it gathered dust on the shelves of a music publishing house. Song-pluggers, those men who make a business of persuading orchestra leaders to play certain pieces, timidly introduced the lament in a few night spots—and you know the rest. The song now is expected to earn \$150,000. It was tried out in several scenes of the Joe Cook show, "Hold Your Horses," and rejected. Now, though, it seems assured of a place in the revival of the Ziegfeld Follies. The play, which went through much the same cycle of rejections, is the racy comedy called "Sailor, Beware!" Nobody ever seemed willing to touch the manuscript for long time. Then John Golden did, and decided it was too tough. Sam Harris thought it was terrible. So did Lee Shubert. Billy Rose said it might be a good idea for a musical comedy. Max Gordon was frankly afraid of it. Then Courtney Burr bought it and is now raking in a gross of \$15,000 a week. . . .

Many a Broadway hit is born like that. "The Green Pastures" and "Rain" were two others that had many a chilly turnaround.

examiner of one of the well-known institutions of music. This bird has this "caption": "Singing birds in competition in the summer of 1925."

"The following tables formed by the Hon. Daines Barrington, an ornithological expert of the late 18th century, is designed to exhibit the comparative merits of the British singing birds." In this scale twenty is supposed to be the point of absolute perfection, and the maximum marks in the five classes, "mellowness of tone," "sprightly notes," "plaintive notes," "compass," "execution," is reckoned at 100. The nightingale heads the list with 90 out of 100, then in order are the following birds receiving adjudications: Linnet, 74; blackcap or Norfolk mock-nightingale, 66; skylark, 63; titlark, 60; woodlark, 50; robin, 56; goldfinch, 51; chaffinch, 36; greenfinch, 32; hedge-sparrow, 30; thrush, 18; wren, 18; aberdarv or finch, 14; blackbird, 14; redpoll, 12; red-sparrow, 10.

Commenting on the analysis, the editor of the journal says: "The thrush (18) does not appear to have his pro-rank in the scale." But the thrush only got 4 marks, while the nightingale received 19 for mellowness of tone, and the hedge-sparrow 6. In "execution" the sparrow excelled, receiving 4 marks, while the thrush received half that number.

## COMPARED WITH HUMAN SINGERS!

UNDER THE same "headings" it would be interesting to hear an adjudication on a vocal section at a competitive festival. How would the basses score in "sprightly notes" as compared with the sopranos and in "plaintive notes" would not the contraltos get high marks? Then would not an exciting contest be reached when the various singers were exhibiting their "compass" with the tenor's attempt to reach high B, the bass's low D flat, and the soprano's exultant note as she reached to an approximation of D in alt?

## TO CHOIRMASTERS! "THE PARABLES."

A RE LOCAL choirmasters acquainted with Eric H. Thiman's cantata, "The Parables?" It

OF ALL the sentimental slush that is peddled about mothers and motherhood—it's just too sickening! —Lady Nancy Astor, mother of five and first woman member of British Parliament.

A WISE selection of prose and poetry read and discussed in our English classrooms would be a potent instrument for hastening the day of peace on earth to men of good will. —Stella S. Center, New York, president National Council of Teachers of English.

WE OUGHT to abandon the "6-foot standard." We are so convinced that we judge by ourselves and cannot see that many tiny creatures are as wonderfully constructed as we are. —Dr. William Beebe, deep sea explorer.

DIPLOMATS ARE political servants whose duty it is to their governments to spend the intervals of peace arranging that each war seem inevitable to the people. —Arthur Branders, British economist.

## Shipwreck Kelly Who Found Romance On High Wants New Stunt

By PAUL HARRISON

NEW YORK.

A PRETTY good barometer of general conditions, declares "Shipwreck" Kelly, flagpole sitter, in the stunt business. Thus, when a city finds itself beset by an epidemic of pole perching, marathon kissing, long-distance cigar smoking, rocking chair endurance contests and people jumping off bridges to advertise movies, it can assume (in- sists Mr. Kelly) that people are turning from drab practicalities to the more amusing things of life.

In accordance with his conviction, Mr. Kelly is looking for a new stunt to do. Recently he installed a short flagpole atop an airplane and sat on the pole while the plane flew around. But that was too expensive, and not enough people saw him. . . . Kelly believes he could dive 1,000 feet from an airplane into the water, but probably not often enough to make it worth while. . . . The best launch so far, and one he is seriously considering is climbing a pole on one of the Broadway hotels and staying there until prohibition is repealed.

## ALWAYS A MAN HIGH UP

HE BECAME successively a steelworker, steeplejack, high diver, airplane stunt performer and movie double. It was while he was doing some dangerous tricks for a Hollywood company that a theatre manager got the idea of having him sit on a flagpole. To taunt the fates he stayed on the thirteen-inch ball for thirteen hours and thirteen minutes. . . . That was in 1924. Since then he has occupied some of the very best poles in more than a hundred cities with a total time aloft of 8,000 hours. A thousand of those hours were filled with rain, sleet, snow or freezing temperatures.

Shipwreck admits he is sometimes lonely at night, but he does much of the time. His secret of sleeping without tumbling off is to lock his feet about the pole, plant elbows on knees, head on hands, and a little finger in each corner of his mouth. Thus braced, when he gets off balance he automatically bites a finger and wakes himself up.

## BETTER STUNTS TO COME

THE DAREDEVIL is forty years old now, and his hair is getting thin. But he says his health never was better and that he is yet to do his most spectacular stunts. He is tolerant of imitators, even those who have adopted his name. But he does want his public to know that there is one sure way of identifying the original Alvan "Shipwreck" Kelly, and that is by a crucifix tattooed on his left forearm. When he was a boy he stole a quarter to have the job done. . . . Another way to identify the real Kelly is to watch him cross a street. For although nothing frightens him when he's off the ground, he's terribly afraid of being injured in traffic, and won't budge from a curb while there's a moving car in sight.

Contrary to legend, Kelly did not win his nickname by being in an actual marine mishap and perching on a mast for three weeks until rescue came. He won it, paradoxically, by losing eleven straight ring engagements while fighting under the name of "Sailor Kelly." "The Sailor" bore shipwrecked again, the bored fans would say, so they began calling him "Shipwreck."

## ROMANCE ATOP A POLE

DAYTIMES are easier, because he likes to watch goings-on in the streets, and is amused by the people who pay admission to the roof at the base of his pole. He doesn't in the least mind the wise-cracks of these up-lookers, nor their occasional efforts to scare him. . . . Once, however, a girl in Dallas, Texas, slapped the face of a man who was directing some remarks at Kelly. Shipwreck heard about it and said he'd like to thank her, so she was hoisted up in a bo'sun's chair and they shook hands. Right then, they both lost their emotional equilibrium and fell in love. When Kelly descended a few days later they were married.

was published by Novello less than twelve months ago, and like other works by Thiman the cantata provides effective music comfortably within the powers of the average church choir. It is written for tenor and baritone solo, chorus and organ, and its three central numbers—1, "Parable of the Harvest"; 2, "Parable of the Ten Virgins"; 3, "Parable of the Good Shepherd"—are preceded by a Prologue-Chorus, "O Christ, the Lord of Life and Light," to the melody "Du Friederich, Herr Jesu Christ," by J. Ebert (1901), and the work is rounded off by an Epilogue, a setting for baritone solo and chorus, of Psalm cxix, 33, 34, 105, and Isaiah xl, 8, the musical material of which is derived from the instrumental opening of the Prologue.

"The Parable of the Harvest" is a setting for tenor solo and chorus of St. Mark iv, 26-29; two male and female quartettes are included, and the movement closes with a broad, full setting of the final verse, "Come, Then, Lord of Mercy, Come."

"The Parable of the Ten Virgins" is sung by a baritone who opens with the narrative (St. Matthew xxv, 1-8, 13), followed by the sayings of the Virgins by a women's trio (S.S.A.). The organ trumpet makes early reference to Nicola's familiar chorale, "Sleepers, Wake" (mostly unaccompanied), with organ interludes between the lines, effectively closing this section.

"The Parable of the Good Shepherd" is a setting for tenor solo of St. John x, 7, 9, 10, 11 and 16, followed by stanzas of Metrical Psalm 23, sung respectively by a mixed quartette, a tenor and baritone duo, and again by S.A.T.B. The whole cantata is quite short—running to barely thirty pages—and is published for about thirty-five cents a copy.

## Health Insurance

Its Cost and Possibilities  
In B.C. Are Explored

By D. R. E.

ONE OF the first major pieces of legislation to be passed by the government of British Columbia will be a scheme of compulsory health insurance.

It may be that the scheme will be incorporated with unemployment insurance, but whether it is or not, there is a clear demand and an undoubted necessity for a simple but effective plan of health insurance.

Such legislation is in line with all progressive action taking place throughout the world. Nearly all countries (including Russia) have comprehensive schemes for taking care of the health of those whose circumstances are such that the cost of illness, or even the thought of a run of sickness in the home, is a source of anxiety and worry. The whole business of administering to the sick in this province so far as finances are concerned is on a thoroughly unsound basis. Hospitals, doctors and nurses go unpaid or only partly paid for services ungrudgingly given, and many who are really sick refrain from having medical attention because they know that they cannot pay. Hospitals and medical service in British Columbia are equal to any in the Dominion, but they cannot long remain so unless steps are taken to remove the financial stress under which they are laboring, hospitals continually living under the shadow of a bank overdraft, with expenses always greater than income must eventually lose their efficiency.

The demand, then, for provincial health insurance seems to be clearly justified. By the government because the grants made to hospitals together with the collections from employers and employees will make certain that the health of the people will be maintained without the continual cry for further and further government and municipal aid.

By the people because the fear of the cost of sickness will be removed from the minds of the breadwinners once and for all.

By the hospital directors because at long last expenditure can be balanced by a sure and certain income.

By the doctors, whose minds will be relieved because of a certain minimum income.

IN STUDYING this question from the point of view of our own British Columbia, it is safe to say that no country where a compulsory insurance scheme is in operation would go back to the old system. All report that the health of their people is improved and the various schemes operated in the different countries work in a manner satisfactory to all concerned and with increasing benefit to the unfortunate sick.

We start with the knowledge of mistakes made by other countries and can therefore frame our legislation in order that waste and extravagance may be avoided.

The cost of health insurance in nearly all countries is shared by the government, the employer and employee, the only country where there is an important exception is Russia, where the entire burden is carried by the employer, but it is generally conceded that the costs shared by the three parties mentioned is the most equitable and undoubtedly the one which will be adopted by British Columbia.

In most schemes the insured contribute the largest share of the cost—the state share approximately, as it is in Great Britain two-ninths of the total cost, and it is this total cost which must be arrived at.

THE POPULATION of the province is about 470,000, and of this number about 270,000 are gainfully employed, and again, of this latter number only about 202,000 are in receipt of incomes not exceeding \$200 per month, and of this number about 160,000 are in receipt of wages or salaries. These figures have been carefully worked out from information derived through the Workman's Compensation Board and other reliable sources. One hundred and sixty thousand, then, represents the number of insurable persons, each one of whom represents a unit of 2.4 persons dependent on the wage earner, making a total of about 380,000 coming under a plan of insurance for employees and dependents.

Hospital costs have been worked out for the province and amount to (per capita per diem) about 85c; medical and surgical costs to 67c; pharmaceutical costs for medicines, etc., to 14c. The next figure is the number of days of sickness, and that is after careful consideration fixed at 74 days, and so we have 380,000 persons at 74 days sickness per annum, which equals 28,000,000 total days sickness. It is now possible to give a complete summary.

## TABLE 1

2,850,000 days at 85c (hospitals) . . . . .	\$2,422,000
2,850,000 days at 67c (doctors) . . . . .	1,900,000
2,850,000 days at 14c (druggists) . . . . .	392,000
Plus 10 per cent reserve and administration costs . . . . .	472,100
	\$5,193,100

\$45,193,100 divided by 160,000 insurable persons equals \$282.50 per year or \$23.50 per month.

## TABLE 2

	State 25%	Employer 25%	Insured 50%
Hospitals . . . . .	\$666,050	\$666,050	\$1,332,100
Doctors . . . . .	\$225,500	\$225,500	1,045,000
Druggists . . . . .	110,000	110,000	220,000
Direct sick benefit . . . . .	\$1,298,550	\$1,298,550	\$2,597,100

The cost to each insured person under this plan would be \$13.50 per month, and includes maternity benefits.

THE ABOVE constitutes the simplest and cheapest financing of health insurance, but it is by no means complete, because it makes no provision for time loss. If the traffic would stand a contribution of \$1 each per month from the province and the employer, and 40c per week or \$1.60 per month from the employee something really worth while could be done. In that case Table 1 would have the addition of 160,000 insured plus 74 days plus \$1.60, making a total cost of \$6,513,100.

## Table 2 would then read as follows:

	State 25%	Employer 25%	Insured 50%
Hospitals . . . . .	\$666,050	\$666,050	\$1,332,100
Doctors . . . . .	\$225,500	\$225,500	1,045,000
Druggists . . . . .	110,000	110,000	220,000
Direct sick benefit . . . . .	\$1,298,550	\$1,298,550	\$2,597,100

Total charge to each employee about \$1.60 per month.

In conclusion, it must be pointed out that the above must only be considered as an indication of how a provincial insurance scheme can be formulated in respect to the insured. There are a great many points which lack of space forbids of any discussion here, such as the free selection of medical attendant, provision of pathologist, who would be on call if necessary, provision of

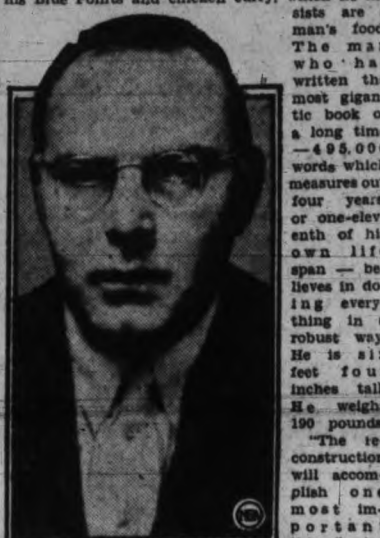
## WOMEN

Modern, "Independent"  
Ones Are Not Much  
Advanced Over  
Ancestors

By HELEN WELSHIMER

HERVEY ALLEN, whose "Anthony Adverse" is hailed by enthusiastic critics as the book of the decade, believes in old-fashioned marriages. He does not decry modern woman but feels nevertheless that modern civilization conspires against marriage.

The famous author sat at luncheon in a hotel dining-room in New York and talked eagerly over his Blue Points and chicken curry, which he in-



HERVEY ALLEN

women leisure to think about and prepare good food.

"I hate salads, I can't bear leaves arranged on a dish with a marshmallow and cold cream on them. They are not meant for men. I hate tea rooms, too, and triangular chairs and tablecloths arranged like crosses. I don't like liver or food with vitamins."

"I believe in the rich development of marriage in which all phases of the lives of two human beings become fused. After all, marriage, even though generally considered the conventional side of life, should include all phases of life."

"More and more people are coming to realize the necessity of conventions. Now that society has had a taste of post-war freedom, it wants conventions again. I wrote 'Anthony Adverse' because I wanted to prove that in earlier history marriage was lovelier and more secure."

## PERMANENCY OF MARRIAGE GONE

THE MARRIAGE of the nineteenth century, which is a vital part of the novel, gave women as much opportunity to display their executive powers as the outside-the-home positions of to-day permit them. In fact, the modern woman, economically speaking, is not much advanced over her grandmother, he asserts.



# Feuds Rage Behind Scenes For Filmdom's Highest Honors

Here Are the Facts of the Dietrich-Garbo Struggle; Fiery Lupe Registers Triumph in Torrid Contest With Dolores; How Joan and Norma, Sophistication Queens, Greatest of Rivals for "Subtle" Roles, Are Buddies in Playtime



Marlene Dietrich . . . she aspires to snatch the crown of moviedom from Garbo's head.



Great Garbo . . . gazes scornfully from her eminence, "monarch of all she surveys."



Sophistication . . . it's typified in Joan Crawford . . . she can play the parts that call for it like nobody else in moviedom . . . except—



Norma Shearer . . . she's Sophistication Plus . . . with a long record of successes to prove it . . . Rivals, yes, but she and Joan are buddies.

## HOLLYWOOD

**NO FILM** "triangle story of a woman's fight against the 'other woman' ever was more dramatic than the silent, relentless warfare waged between the great feminine stars of Screenland when their orbits cross.

A woman who has climbed the slippery ladder of screen fame always dreads the day when another star shall rise and make a bid for her own particular rung on the ladder.

Sometimes personal dislike adds fuel to the flame. Sometimes personal friendship between the rivals softens, but cannot stop, the competition.

Sometimes there is no personal relationship at all, but the rivalry for public favor goes to such lengths as to be only a notch behind the Trojan war.

Garbo and Dietrich, Velez and Del Rio, Crawford and Shearer, Swanson and Bennett, Harlow and Bow, Chatterton and Pickford—these are the great opposing generals in the war to capture King Public.

### QUEENDOM AT STAKE

**THE PERFECT** example of a vendetta to the death, with the throne of Queen of the Movies as the disputed prize, is the rivalry of Greta Garbo and Marlene Dietrich. They do not even know each other personally, but the rivalry between them is terrific, and grows hotter as time goes on.

Until Dietrich was imported from Germany, Garbo held almost undisputed sway over the film world. She was the big foreign star, so totally herself that none of Hollywood's actresses could give her any competition.

Exotic, glamorous and aloof, she asked no quarter and gave none. She was the **GREAT GARBO**.

However, Dietrich's entrance changed the picture. Here was another foreign star, also exotic and glamorous. And she was something new. Eyes were turned toward her.

### GARBO IN HER PATH

**SO**, it was not long before Dietrich began to see Garbo as the only obstacle between her and the complete rule of filmdom. If something could be done to eliminate the Swedish star, she could rule. This thought was given added impetus last year, when Garbo left for a visit to her native land.

Marlene thus was left alone upon the stage. That was when she started wearing pants, apparently with the thought of launching a new vogue. It was a publicity sensation, but it did not last.

The Garbo-Dietrich rivalry started with completion of Dietrich's first American picture. Up to that point Greta had not given the German star much thought, regarding her simply as "another foreign importation."

But when Marlene's first picture was given a colorful premiere at the Chinese Theatre and not only Hollywood but all the world started talking about "the new Garbo," that was a signal for battle.

### CONTRASTING TACTICS

**IT** is interesting to watch the campaigns waged by these two stars. Garbo continued her policy of remaining aloof from everyone. She refused to talk to anyone except her own extremely small group of friends.

She would not tell even studio officials where she lived. She continued to remain conspicuous by her absence at all social functions.

In fact, she seemed to take pride in being "the mysterious lady of Hollywood."

Exactly the opposite policy was adopted by Miss Dietrich. Although she became very "choosy" about those to whom she would talk, she was seen everywhere. Diners in popular eating places around town got frequent glimpses of her.

Rarely did she fail to attend a

Dietrich will blossom forth as Catherine the Great of Russia.

### CLOSE RACE AGAIN

**AND THAT** is where the situation stands to-day. When both were here and working they were on a pretty even footing. When Garbo returned to Sweden for a prolonged vacation, Dietrich stepped into the leading spot. Then she went to Europe and Garbo returned, thus making herself the big figure.

And now that Dietrich is back, it has become a neck-and-neck race again.

### SOPHISTICATED QUEENS

**JOAN CRAWFORD** and Norma Shearer are bitter rivals all day long at the studio.

But when the 4 o'clock whistle blows and the weary movie actor hears the studio gate clang behind his limousine, these two leave their rivalry locked in a vault in the studio office.

They are friends. There is one of the few cases where friendship has survived an active professional rivalry. And it is a very real rivalry, too. Both work for the same studio, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, and it so happens that both are suited to the same sort of roles. Practically any part that could be given Miss Crawford could be played equally well by Miss Shearer, and vice versa.

That sort of thing breeds rivalry. Many a handful of hair has been pulled out among the studios for less. Every time a nice, sophisticated part comes to the studio, Joan and Norma are natural rivals to fill it.

Many a time they have looked on such a part, and each has said to herself (and others), "That's for me!"

### IT IS TICKLISH CHOICE

**SO THE STUDIO** has to deal parts out to these two stars with more diplomacy than it would take to get Russia recognized. Each star has to be persuaded that she is getting the best of the parts. In the past this usually has meant that Joan got the scripts that have a leaning toward the heavy drama, while Norma got those having a light comedy touch. But both are so versatile that, generally speaking, they could be alternated in any part without loss of effectiveness.

But Joan and Norma happen to be the kind of people who can draw the line between their studio and their personal lives. When the lights die down and the recording apparatus is shut off, rivalry is forgotten. If Norma is giving a party, Joan always is invited. And when Joan entertains, she never forgets to invite Norma.

### NORMA HELPED JOAN

**ONE REASON** for the persistence of this offstage friendliness that survives a healthy onstage rivalry is that Norma and Joan were friends long before they were rivals. Miss Shearer already was a star when Joan just was beginning to make her way up through small supporting roles. Norma not only befriended Joan at a time when the younger actress needed friendships, but she gave her much valuable advice.

Joan never has forgotten that. But as Joan climbed the cinema ladder and became in her own right one of the

great stars, the similarity of their talents inevitably led to rivalry.

Picture business is like other business in this—every star has to fight his or her own battles. Nobody else will fight for you. And a star's success depends vitally on the roles he or she gets to play. No wonder they fight for them!

### THIS WOULD BE GREAT

**JOAN HAS** to fight for pictures that will keep her at the top of the ladder, and Norma has to do the same. And it is when they both want the same one that the figurative fur flies.

But unlike some of Hollywood's other great rivals, you cannot get Norma or Joan to say a single word against the other, either from the personal or the professional point of view. For, aside from their long personal friendship, each has a genuine respect for the other's ability.

Hollywood could be served no better treat than to see both these stars cast in the same picture. That would be more fun than eating animal crackers in bed, as both have learned the business from the bottom up.

They know every trick of the trade. And while they might walk off the set together, arm in arm, at lunch time, the scheming and plotting to get every advantage over the other before the camera would be nobody's business. Incidentally, it might result in a couple of performances you would want to wire home about.

### FIERY LUPE REGISTERS TRIUMPH

**A SOCIETY** girl and a cabaret dancer left Mexico City and came to Talkietown for fame and fortune. Both native Mexicans, it was natural that their screen paths should cross. And when they crossed, it was natural, southern blood being what it is, that there should be a collision.

So Dolores Del Rio and Lupe Velez became two of Hollywood's bitterest rivals. They had left widely separated stations in Mexico City when they set out for their common goal. Dolores, the society girl surrounded by wealth and security, came here to see her name glisten in electric lights. Lupe, dancing to help support her family, saw Hollywood as a mecca for a poor working girl—a place where she could earn comfort and security for herself and family.

### DOLORES FIRST ON SCENE

**MISS DEL RIO** was the first to arrive in Hollywood, brought here under contract to Edwin Carver. Aided by a terrific exploitation campaign plus very careful selection of her screen roles, she rose to stardom almost overnight.

There was nobody vitally interested in Lupe's welfare. She had to fight

her own battles and forge ahead on sheer ability. Her start was made in Hal Roach comedies and she never attracted any real notice until chosen by Douglas Fairbanks to play opposite him in "The Gaucho."

### BEGINNING OF A FEUD

**IT WAS WHILE** en route to the premiere of that picture that Lupe voiced her first protest against being compared to Dolores. As usual, a huge



Lupe Velez, above . . . it's war to the knife and the knife to the hilt, when she meets Dolores Del Rio. Left . . . These Mexican rivals have waged a bitter duel since they rose to film prominence.

the day Lupe gained recognition in Hollywood they have been rivals.

However, during the last year or so their positions have been reversed. It used to be Dolores who looked upon Lupe as a rival. And now it is Lupe who has stepped into the position of "head man."

The rivalry between these two reached its top pitch when Lupe was chosen for the leading role in the talking version of "Resurrection," the picture in which Dolores had made her big hit. That selection certainly did not make life any more peaceful for the high-strung Dolores, particularly when some critics praised Miss Velez's work as being superior to Dolores's own portrayal.

### RIVALRY SMOULDERS

**DURING** the last year the tension between these two apparently has subsided somewhat. Just why, no-

body appears to know, unless it is because Lupe has so far outstripped her rival. Whereas Dolores used to be the big box office attraction, with Lupe playing only supporting roles, it is Lupe who now wows 'em at the box office.

Lupe works steadily, leaping from one picture to another, while Miss Del Rio makes only an occasional film. Probably you have noticed they have been no recent pictures of them together. Neither are they often found at the same place, despite the fact that Hollywood's play spots are limited in number. Lupe travels with her own vast circle of friends. Dolores sticks rather closely to her small group. But the feeling of rivalry between them still smoulders.

Next Saturday: Rivals in love as well as in pictures—Constance Bennett and Gloria Swanson.

## WELL, IF IT ISN'T QUEEN ALICE!



At last Alice got to the eighth square in the mad chess game of Looking Glass House, and here she finds herself a queen, right between the White Queen and the Red Queen, and set for one of the funniest incidents in that classic, "Alice in Wonderland." You will see the scene in the movie version of this famous book. Here Louise Fazenda sets the White Queen. At left, Charlotte Henry is Alice and Edna May Oliver is the Red Queen at right.



# THE BIG CAGE

By CLYDE BEATTY—with EDWARD ANTHONY

The Victoria Daily Times continues publication of "The Big Cage," Clyde Beatty's own story of wild animal training, one of the most talked of and thrilling books of the year in Europe and America. The Times has bought the rights to the book and will present it complete in Saturday instalments. Beatty is the supreme animal trainer of the day.

## CHAPTER XXVIII

ONE OF THE most human letters I ever received came from a woman who wrote, in part:

"I read in the papers the other day that your mother has only seen you act once. The article said she fainted when she saw you in there with all those wild animals and she cannot bear to see you perform again. I am a mother and I know what it means to a mother to worry about her son. My son used to play baseball for a living. He was hit on the head one day and it almost killed me. At first, he would not give it up and take some other job like I asked him to do. He never knew how I worried every day he played. A chap in our town was killed once playing baseball, so was it strange I worried? My boy finally gave it up and is now a policeman and I thank God I do not have to keep worrying whether he is going to get hit on the head with a baseball.

"If you want to listen to a mother who knows, I think you should give up going in with wild animals in a cage and stop worrying your mother, although I like the way you do it and would appreciate a picture of you with the animals."

I sent this lady a photograph, along with a letter of thanks. She was undoubtedly trying to do me a kindness and I felt her letter called for a reply. I resisted the temptation to point out that policemen have been hit on the head in their time, though usually not by baseballs. Perhaps her son has a nice soft job like that of traffic officer, with scant likelihood of being hit by anything except an occasional automobile.

Some of my letters come from people offering inventions designed to help me in the arena. A few years ago a gentleman tried to sell me the rights to an electrical whip which, he assured me, would simplify my work considerably. He wrote:

"I was reading recently about an accident you had. No wonder you have accidents. How do you expect to make animals behave by beating them with a light whip like you use? To a lion or a tiger, a blow from a whip like that is a big joke. It doesn't make any difference how much force you use, they can hardly feel it. What you need is a whip that hurts, then they'll think it over before they try to start something."

The words in blackface are mine. My correspondent went on to tell me all about his novel invention (patent applied for). By way of warning me, I suppose, not to try to steal his invention he affixed to his crude sketch of the contraption the letter he had filed in Washington with the



A lion cub that for some time was my mascot. He followed me around like a dog and showed plainly that he wanted me to play with him. But when he reached the age of six months, I had to forswear him as a playmate. He began to delight in using his teeth and claws, and while people continued to tell me how cute he was, I found it necessary to confine him to a cage.

vengeance. About two weeks later my act started off like Scene I of a military spectacle. Twelve husky "soldiers" in eye-filling dress uniforms of our own invention, wearing brightly polished metal helmets on their heads, carrying packs on their backs, and shouldering rifles whose burnished bayonets glistened under the bright lights of the big top, furnished the prelude to my act. Impressive-looking, but completely out of step, they stiffly arrayed themselves around the big cage and waited for THE GREAT BEATTY—the world's greatest animal trainer!—to come on.

When the "Great Beatty" arrived, a silk-hatted announcer took great pleasure in telling all you folks that the said Beatty, younger, and most fearless animal trainer on any continent, had none, was ready to do his stuff. Then the announcer would remove his shiny topper, clear his throat in the manner of the immortal Joe Humphreys, and add, while you could hear a feather drop, "The rifle bearsahs (cue for the rifle bearsahs to take a bow) are for your protection. The trainah will protect himself!"

It was a great idea—or, at least, so it seemed. But somehow it troubled me. While I knew that our show gave the public the maximum of intelligent protection, I could not help remembering that the rifles of the "soldiers" were loaded with blanks and that the public thought they were loaded with bullets. It was fairer to the public, as I will explain later, to

protect them with blanks than with real bullets, but the fact remained that our audiences regarded our "rifle-bearsahs" as guards prepared to shoot to kill, which of course they were not. Perhaps, despite my midwestern rearing, I have a New England conscience. I do not know. Or perhaps it was not conscience so much as the fact that I would feel pretty foolish if it were discovered that our "twelve crack shots" were dressed-up members of an acrobatic troupe, not one of whom could hit a barn door at ten paces.

It was all a beautiful contradiction, for nothing could be more unfair to an audience than to fight escaped animals with armed guards. In their efforts to hit the imaginary fugitives we are discussing (although I have had to combat some distressingly real ones), my "soldiers" would probably shoot more spectators than escaped beasts. It would be criminal to permit guards armed with real guns to come to the rescue in an emergency. This applies not only in the case of an escape, but to any serious situation that arises in the big cage. If, for instance, when an animal attacked me, armed guards started popping away, there would be considerable likelihood of their hitting me. Then, again, if an animal merely sustained a superficial injury, the trainer would be in a worse fix than ever. The rebel would be twice as dangerous as before.

Bullets, as I have frequently pointed out, are the nightmare of the circus. At our performances, the spectators

are ranged all around the "ring" that forms the stage and a stray bullet would almost certainly hit some one in the audience. In fact, when we are playing to a good-sized house (we packed 'em regularly, by the way, in 1932) a man standing at any point outside my arena and shooting at a target inside would have to hit that target to avoid sending a bullet into the crowd. This is why circus-managers shake their heads decisively when the subject of protecting their animal-trainers with real guns is brought up.

After we had used our "twelve peerless marksmen" (another of their designations) for about a month, I received another letter that started me thinking along entirely different lines about the impression our converted acrobats would make on an audience. This letter said, in part:

Oh, boy! You sure are getting away with murder! It hands me a laugh the way they bill you. "Fearless trainer" my eye! H—! I'd go in there myself with your damned animals if I had a whole regiment standing outside ready to shoot any animal that went for me. Why don't you get a whole army? Give 'em machine guns and one or two Big Berthas and you wouldn't be taking any chances at all. You could go to sleep in the cage if you wanted to and if an animal tried to hurt you while you were sleeping, a machine gunner could get busy and start popping away. So you're the guy that's got so much nerve! My grandmother would go in with those

animals and take her knitting along if all the time she was protected by the whole A.E.F. like you. "World's bravest animal trainer!"—Nuts! You give me a good swift pain—you and the guys who get out those billboards showing how you make the animals roll over and play dead."

A rather violent letter, but one that gave me something to think about. Through friends I began to inquire into the reactions of typical circus-goers and made the interesting discovery that not a few spectators believed me to be in no real danger, because of the "twelve peerless marksmen" ranged around the big cage! So I abandoned these protectors, with their impressive-looking uniforms and blank-cartridge rifles.

The only real loss involved was that our announcer had cleverly acquired a way of making his voice tremble dramatically as he raised his right hand and declaimed: "The rifle bearsahs are for your protection. The trainah will protect himself!" The announcer hated to lose lines. And I did not blame him a bit. What a shame to deprive him of this priceless speech after he had learned to deliver it with so much feeling!

One of the most amusing letters I have ever received came from a school-teacher who asked her pupils to write a "composition" on my act after they had been to see the circus. She sent me all of the papers that were turned in. Several of them provided hearty laughs, and two or three of them were classics of their kind, especially one that read:

"Clyde Beatty is a trainer. He trains animals. He trains them by shooting them and hitting them on the head with a whip. Sometimes he hits them with a chair. He makes them jump around a lot and do many tricks. He has more lions and tigers than in the zoo. He has about a hundred lions and about a hundred tigers. And they all do tricks. When they do not obey, he hits them on the head or shoots them and then they obey. The lions and the tigers roar. They roar and roar. But he does not mind. Sometime they try to scratch him with a paw. But he does not mind. He just keeps on making them do tricks. He was making a lion jump over a fence. The lion did not want to jump over the fence. The lion tried to knock him down. So he hit him on the head with a chair and shot him. So the lion obeyed and jumped over the fence."

Another of these compositions mentioned the fact that I worked with thirty-nine lions and fifty-two tigers. The young author wrote:

"The lions and tigers could eat Mr. Beatty if they wanted to, but my Dad said Mr. Beatty feeds them before he puts them in the ring. He is no fool,



Loading up for a performance. I use exclusively .38 blank cartridges. Entering the ring, I carry two loaded revolvers, one in my left hand and the other in a hip holster. An assistant outside the bars has several additional loaded revolvers, ready to hand to me as fast as I empty the one I am holding. I often use as many as fifty cartridges in a single performance, and on exceptional occasions I have had to fire as many as a hundred. Ordinarily, one or two blank cartridges will serve to distract an animal that is starting some mischief, or to secure the attention of one that is not attending to the immediate business in hand. When real trouble begins in the arena, however, I am sometimes obliged to fire many shots in succession.

Dad says. Dad says he does this because if he feeds them first they will not want to eat him up. This is a good idea. Because if you give the animals something to eat before you start doing tricks they will not be hungry. That is why Mr. Beatty is safe and has nothing to fear. Dad says there is nothing to the act. Dad could do it but he has no lions and he has no tigers. Dad says even if they didn't get fed first there is nothing to the act because Mr. Beatty pulls out their teeth and claws (sic) before he makes them do tricks. I like the act. It is very exciting. Dad says it's no good. Dad says it's a big fake. I like the part where the tiger rolls over like a dog. But this is a

fake. Dad says the tiger is too old to hurt anybody. Dad used to go hunting. He shot a deer. Dad says nobody in their right mind would go in with lions and tigers that wasn't too old or had their claws and teeth pulled. Dad says if they didn't have their claws and teeth pulled then they must be doped. It couldn't be on the level. He says it's a fake.

This letter (which I quote exactly, errors in spelling and all), despite its amusing crudities, is typical of those I so often receive from persons who have no use for animal-trainers.

Copyright 1933, by Clyde Beatty and Edward Anthony.  
To Be Continued Next Saturday

# Early Repeal In United States Surprises Even Wets

## Few Pioneers In Prohibition Fight Expected 1933 Victory, Although Polls Revealed Unpopularity of Dry Law Years Ago

WASHINGTON  
ONLY A YEAR ago some of the most militant and optimistic wets were sloganeering "Repeal by 1943." They didn't know their own strength.

For to-day they already stand at the end of an epoch—an epoch marked by two-sided bitterness and strife, by liquor gangs and poisonous synthetism, by harsh laws made and broken, by speakeasies, rum fleets, judicial paralysis, jammed jails, corruption and incompetence in high places, home brew and pocket flasks.

The blunders of the dries, the gradual organization of their opponents, the desertion of prominent members of the dry cause, the business depression which lent expediency to the repeal campaign—all were cogent factors in the trend. Yet as recently as 1931 Dudley Field Malone was calculating solemnly that it would take twenty-five years to annul the Eighteenth Amendment. And nearly twelve years before that, when prohibition became effective on the morning of January 16, 1920, there were many who agreed it would remain for at least half a century.

### OPPOSITION FROM START

The record, however, shows that there was powerful opposition from the first. Brewers and distillers and organized labor had championed the doctrine of state's rights. The hard-liquor men had carried the fight into state legislatures to try to prevent ratification. The beer men were the ones who briefed the case against the

enforcement might be more of a chore than had been anticipated. Shortly thereafter two federal agents were arrested for corruption. By March the state of Mississippi had voted down a proposal to aid federal enforcement. In June, prohibition agents seized a stock of liquor from the special train of the Massachusetts delegation to the Republican national convention, and San Francisco was reported "wide open" for the Democratic convention. About this time Chicago reported that its courts were becoming hopelessly choked with prohibition cases.

Congress remained in session until June. Babka of Ohio made the first speech against the dry law, and the first unsuccessful attempt to repeal the Volstead Act was made by attaching a rider to an appropriation bill. The Senate began to worry about the cost of enforcement; but even then no one guessed the fantastic limits to which it would amount in a few years.

### BIG BUSINESS ENTERS FIGHT

In December, 1920, the Association Against the Prohibition Amendment was incorporated in the District of Columbia. Here was the beginning of serious opposition to the dries. The latter knew how to handle the prejudiced liquor interests, but they had not counted on having to fight big business men and industrialists, such as Pierre duPont, W. W. Atterbury,



Nicholas Murray Butler (left) and John D. Rockefeller Jr.

head of the Pennsylvania Railroad; Fred Fisher of Detroit, E. Roland Hariman and Charles H. Sabin, bankers; Arthur Cutler James, Hiram Maxim, Percy Strauss, John J. Raskob.

The Moderation League was incorporated in New York in 1923 to create sentiment for modification. In 1926 it joined with the above-named association and the American Federation of Labor in presenting evidence to Congress to show that the dry law had not been and could not be enforced. By that time the Association Against the Prohibition Amendment had 720,000 members. In 1927 the Women's Committee for Modification of the Volstead Act changed its name to the Women's Committee for Repeal of the

Eighteenth Amendment. In the same year several state and city bar associations joined the repeal movement. By 1930 the American Bar Association itself had come out for repeal, declaring that prohibition was a "source of confusion and hindrance to the interpretation and administration of the entire body of the law."

Public sentiment had been changing from the first, but it had few opportunities to make itself felt. Illinois and Massachusetts had voted for beer and light wines, and against a state enforcement act. In 1923 New York repealed its state enforcement law. Montana repealed in 1926, and the same year New York, Illinois and Nevada appealed to Congress for modification. The first Literary Digest poll, in 1922, astonished the nation by showing that, of 922,292 persons who sent in ballots, only 38.6 per cent favored the law as it existed. A greater number wanted modification, and 30.6 per cent favored outright repeal.

More spectacular results were obtained in 1926 in a poll conducted by the Newspaper Enterprise Association. Three hundred and twenty-six newspapers in forty-seven states participated, and 1,747,620 straw votes were cast. Only 18.9 per cent favored the existing law; 49.8 per cent wanted modification, and 31.3 per cent declared for repeal.



Mrs. Charles H. Sabin and Pierre duPont

### REPEAL SIDETRACKED

At this time, neither wets nor dries were satisfied with the way things were going. Enforcement costs were skyrocketing; so were arrests for drunkenness. Wayne B. Wheeler gleefully announced that "each new Congress is drier than its predecessor." Yet more and more modification and repeal measures were being introduced, to be sidetracked in committee. The next elections sent several wet Democrats to Congress from some of the industrial states. And finally the Democrats dared to nominate Alfred E. Smith for the Presidency.

The Hoover victory was hailed by the prohibitionists as their own triumph. The vicious five-and-ten law was passed by Congress and signed by Mr. Coolidge just before Hoover's in-

auguration. The new chief executive reiterated his views on the "noble experiment," but appointed the Wickersham Commission to study prohibition and law observance in general. In one session of Congress fifteen bills had been introduced for the legalization of 2.75 per cent beer. Other bills named 4 per cent beer, and still others were for wines. Governor Smith had suggested an amendment to the Volstead Act which would scientifically define "intoxicating strength." Senator Edge of New Jersey had proposed an amendment which would include the words "non-intoxicating in fact" instead of the one-half of 1 per cent maximum.

Three days after President Hoover's inaugural address, Mrs. Charles H. Sabin resigned from the Republican national committee and formed the Women's Organization for National Prohibition Reform. There are now 1,500,000 members. The Crusaders, another national organization committed to the cause of temperance through changes in the dry laws, was incorporated in January, 1930, with Frederick Clark of Cleveland as commander. The membership soon swelled to about a million and a quarter.

### RISE OF REPEAL FORCES

The repeal fight soon began to roll up impressive results. In 1930 Democrats of twelve states and Republicans in five states included repeal planks in their platforms. Two wet governors, Ely of Massachusetts and Cross of Connecticut, were elected, as were seventy anti-prohibitionists in the House and four in the Senate at Washington. Nicholas Murray Butler, the late Dwight W. Morrow, Cardinal Hayes and General Pershing were only a few



Alfred E. Smith (left) and J. Bennett Shouse

of the prominent men who had declared themselves against the existing law.

Then on June 6, 1932, John D. Rockefeller Jr. reversed his stand on prohibition in a letter to Butler, Franklin D. Roosevelt hailed the shift of sentiment. Alfred P. Sweeney, another former dry, changed his mind, too. So did Charles Edison, son of the inventor, J. Bennett Shouse, former chairman of the executive committee of the Democratic national committee, succeeded Henry H. Curran as president of the Association Against the Prohibition Amendment. Walter P. Chrysler headed the "Crusaders" "victory fund" campaign. Mr. Roosevelt endorsed the wet plank of the Democratic party. And the stage was soon set for abolition of the most controversial piece of legislation in the history of the nation.



# SCIENCE AND INVENTION

## March of Aviation Forces New Type Modern Airports

IN THE aviation industry, actual flying has developed much more rapidly than terminal facilities during the past few years, and the next major projects must be new air bases rather than new planes, some companies believe.

For example, two groups of New York architects, aided by famous flyers, have made plans for two types of modern airports which would materially speed up the transportation of passengers, mail and express. One is a million-dollar international air base already begun at Miami, Fla., for the giant seaplanes of the Pan American Airways System. The other is an elevated "field" which may be built high over the docks of transatlantic liners along the Hudson River side of Manhattan Island.

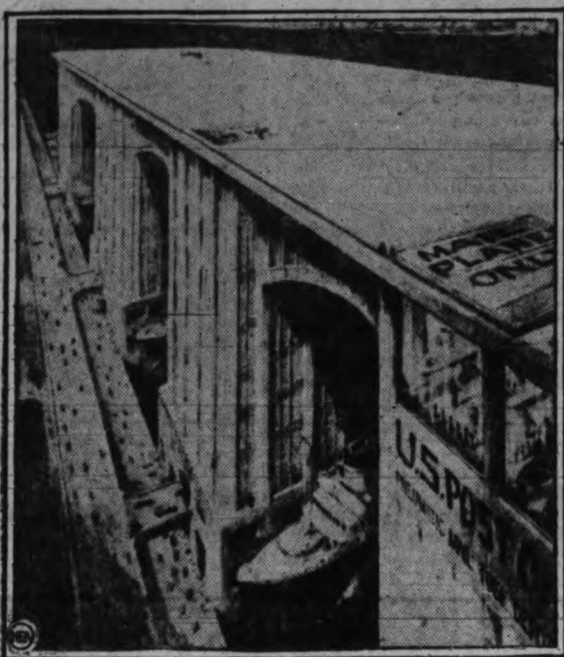
The latter enterprise, as outlined for presentation to city and federal authorities, would result in a combined shipping, railroad and airplane terminal. Air passengers would catch ships for Europe by stepping out of planes and taking elevators directly to the gangplanks. Conversely, incoming voyagers would be delayed only by the clearance of customs before they could resume their journey in an airliner.

### ELEVATED FIELD TO REST UPON OFFICE BUILDING

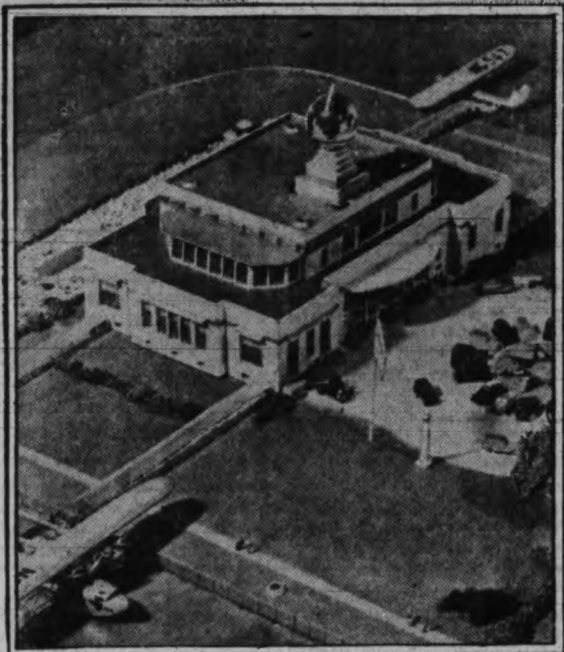
The whole structure of the airport would rest on a line of 200-foot-high buildings erected on the out-jutting river piers. These buildings eventually would contain offices for exporters and importers, warehouses and storage depots. But according to L. Andrew Reinhard and Henry Hofmeister, the architects, only the first two or three floors might be finished at first, leaving the balance of the structure a skeleton of steel supporting the landing field on top. Other floors could be built in later as the demand for them arose.

Dimensions of the landing platform would be 3,000 by 800 feet, with provision for an L-shaped addition to be built later. Frank Hawks and Clarence Chamberlin, noted pilots who were called in as consultants, agree that the space would be ample for the landing of modern planes. Hawks pointed out that landings have been conducted by the navy for years on areas only one-fiftieth the size of this proposed field. "Naturally only recognized pilots and air lines should be permitted to make use of this terminal," he said. "But there really would be no more danger of a plane running off the edge of such a platform than there would be of an incoming train running off its track."

Airmail service would benefit more, in the aggregate, than any other branch of aviation, interested authorities agree. At present, most of the city's mail and passengers land and depart in another state—at the Newark, N.J., airport. The trip between this field and the heart of the city naturally must be made at snail's pace compared to the speed of air travel. Planners of the elevated airport in Manhattan have included specifications for a system of high-speed pneumatic mail tubes. And it is claimed that air mail, five minutes after landing, could be distributed



An artist's drawing of the proposed dock structure in New York's Chelsea district, with an airplane landing on the roof and space for ocean liners to tie up below.



A model of Miami's proposed new seaplane terminal is pictured above. The administration building has offices for immigration and health officials.

through these tubes into the proper branch post offices. Mail arriving on liners would be similarly sorted and dispatched in a post-office substation built directly under the floor of the landing platform.

### MIAMI AIRPORT LOOKS TO THE AERONAUTICAL FUTURE

The Miami terminal of the Pan American Airways includes a building accommodating 600 passengers, as well as administration and traffic offices, quarters for the United States Customs,

immigration and public health services, and an international air mail post office. There also are to be two restaurants, observation balconies and radio and meteorological stations.

Docking facilities are designed for handling giant flying boats considerably larger than the four-motored forty-four-passenger "Clipper" ships which now ply between the United States and thirty-two southern countries. A deep channel a mile in length already has been dredged out into Biscayne Bay, and clearance has been allowed on the marine runways and loading docks for aircraft with wing spans of more than 200 feet.

## Printing Invention Sets Type By Photography at Low Cost



J. R. C. August of London is the co-inventor of this typesetting-by-photography machine, upon which he and his partner have been working in secret for the past several years. The machine substitutes a photographic film for metal type, all letters and figures being photographed upon it. By means of a typewriter keyboard, the figures or letters are projected, one by one, in a continuous line onto a sensitive film. It is claimed that this invention will save millions of dollars in the printing industry and render obsolete all the heavy, intricate and costly typesetting machines now in use.

## COINS CHEMICALS OF OLD SHOES

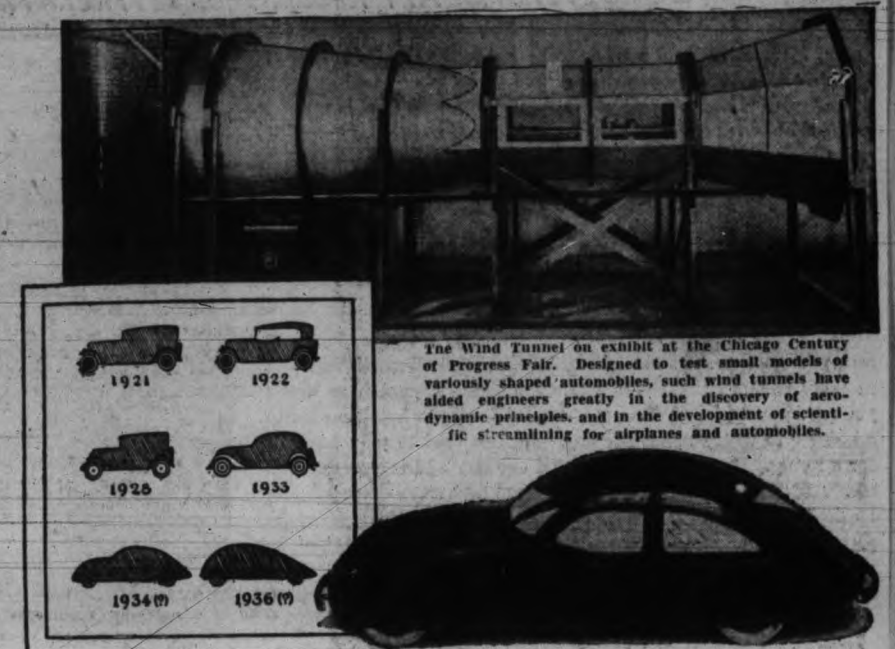


Millions of dollars now wasted in scrapped leather can be saved by a distilling process Dr. Joseph Michelman is perfecting at Tufts College. Above is Michelman in his laboratory, and below some old shoes and charcoal, green pigment, and pyroxy—a valuable drug base—he gets from them.



LONDON'S LATEST "SPEEDING UP" DEVICE—The British Post Office has just completed a new system in London whereby telegrams handed in to a post office within five miles radius of the Central Telegraph Office, St. Martins-le-Grand, are sent to the central office in pneumatic tubes. The containers, with their telegrams, travel along the tubes at a speed of thirty-five miles an hour, and many hundreds of miles of tubes are installed in the various buildings and beneath the ground. Also any telegrams for delivery within the five-mile radius are dispatched this way. Our picture shows operators at a small section of the Central Office dispatching telegrams to the various offices.

## EYE NO RELIABLE GUIDE TO STREAMLINING, EXPERTS SAY



The Wind Tunnel on exhibit at the Chicago Century of Progress Fair. Designed to test small models of various shaped automobiles, such wind tunnels have aided engineers greatly in the discovery of aerodynamic principles, and in the development of scientific streamlining for airplanes and automobiles.

(Above) Model cars tested in a wind tunnel by the U.S. a resistance of the 1933 model. Model for an automobile in 1934 and 1936 created less than a third of the wind more efficient than current models, although it is of the immediate future, which engineers declare is far we shall see everywhere in a very few years.

conservative compared to the designs which Bureau of Standards. The models labelled in the draw-

For years it seemed natural to suppose that ships with sharp prow would cleave the water more efficiently than one with a rounded nose. This was so obvious that no one even bothered to investigate. When shipbuilders did pause to check up, it was found that a sharp-nosed object creates more resistance when moving in air or water than any other shape. To-day engineers no longer trust

their eyes. In designing airplanes or automobiles they now employ wind tunnels. It has been found that an automobile at forty miles an hour expends 61 per cent of its power just to overcome air-resistance. The greatest resistance is met by a car with a long pointed nose which broadens out into a wider tonneau at the rear. The least resistance is met by an auto shaped

somewhat like a cone, with a broad blunt nose in front and the rear tapering. In general, this is the shape of a fast moving fish: it is the form rain drops assume when they fall. It is nature's own least resistance mode. Having never observed that fact until recently, industrial engineers are now busy with new designs intended to make up for lost time.

## Sea Serpents And Other Odd Things Captured By This Girl In World's Most Fascinating Secretarial Job

By MARIAN YOUNG

SURROUNDED by thousands of dollars' worth of pearls, a saw from a twenty-seven-foot sea serpent, a fish which she landed herself, and various human heads gleaned from a Head Hunter's hut, Jane Harvey Houlson is sure that she has the most fascinating and glamorous secretarial job in the world.

The want ad which she answered years ago, in a London paper, got her not only a position but plenty of romantic adventure.

The man whose ad she answered was Mitchell Hedges, adventurer and famed archeologist, who has made contributions of note to both the Museum for the American Indian in New York and the British Museum in London.

### TAKES NOTES ON DISCOVERIES

Most of his specimens have been dug up on small islands (many of them never before set foot on by white men) down off the coast of Central America. And for the past fourteen years Miss Houlson has accompanied him on all the expeditions. Her job is to make careful notes of each thing they see and find. And she does it superbly because she has real interest in the work.

To her, the job is much more than a living. She loves it and looks forward eagerly to the time when they will leave New York and go back in search of more museum trophies.

Seated in a New York apartment overlooking Central Park, the ninety-eight-pound blonde girl is a striking contrast to the one she must have been when she asked Mitchell Hedges for a job as his secretary.

Then she was shy and uncertain of herself. Mr. Hedges hired her with no small feeling of trepidation. She had come from a long line of conservative people—teachers on one side and clergymen on the other—and had been brought up in a sheltered, almost rigid disciplinary manner. It was difficult indeed to see her as an associate of an archeologist who might go anywhere at a moment's notice to stay for, perhaps, years.

But to-day she can top any tale of adventure with a thrilling story of her own. She has seen revolutions smolder and then break and her big game fishing stories challenge any man's. The President of Panama congratulated her on her success in capturing an enormous hammerhead shark—the greatest fighter of them all once he is struck with a harpoon.

### GASOLINE FOR SHAMPOO

Asked about the personal hardships which a career such as hers must necessitate, she brightened. "For three months I wasn't allowed to wash my



Jane Harvey Houlson (above) fishing for sawfish in the Bay of Panama, and (below) a twenty-seven-foot-long specimen she landed herself.

face. There's always a great shortage of fresh water, and as for shampooing my hair—well, sometimes they'd give me a quart of gasoline."

But she takes no cleansing creams with her. Cares very little for cosmetics and wears only a bit of powder and a touch of lipstick even when she is in New York.

Woman-like, her first thought when she gets back from an expedition is of

clothes. But only because she doesn't want to look out of place and no because she likes to show. "I can't stand city nooses," she said putting two shapely breasts to her ear to shut them out. She has lovely hands, in spite of the fact that every bit of skin on her palms has been removed again and again by tugging monstrous fish. She thinks western men are charming and likes to be with them because they treat her as they do another fellow.

## New Power by Radio May Turn the World's Wheels



Announcement by Nikola Tesla, celebrated inventor and physicist, that he has developed a device to harness and utilize cosmic energy, opens a wonderful field of possibilities and promises to revolutionize the world's industry. The new power, derived from cosmic rays emanating from the sun, could be used to operate ships, trains, factories and airplanes, or anything else driven by machinery—and all without the use of coal, oil, gas or other established fuel. The energy could be transmitted by wireless from a central plant to any spot on the globe, on land, at sea, or in the air. Thus a plane could fly, a ship could sail, autos and trains could run without refueling just as long as they held together.



# Victoria Daily Times

VICTORIA, B.C. SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1934

## Mr. and Mrs. -

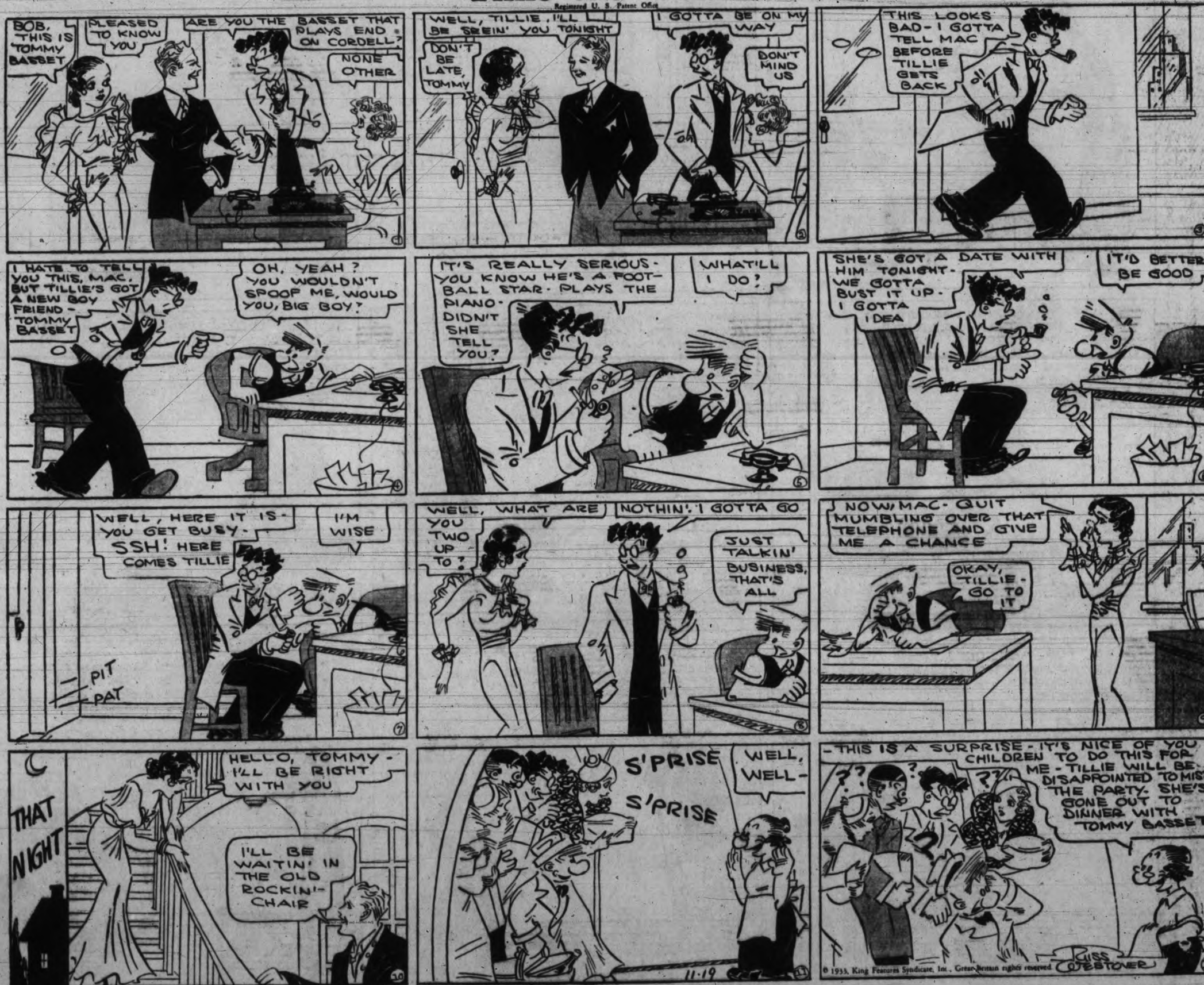




**THE VAN SWAGGERS**  
BY  
**RUSS WESTOVER**  
Registered U. S. Patent Office



**Tillie the Toiler**  
Registered U. S. Patent Office







## Bringing Up Father

Registered U. S. Patent Office







# Regular Fellers

By Gene Byrnes

Reg. U. S. Pat. Office. All rights reserved

